Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1983phil

ATHLETIC RECORDS 1983-1984

FALL 1983

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1983

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director

Paul Kalkstein, Assistant Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone

(617) 475-3400

Extensions 190, 191, 192

1983 - FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 17

Football	Worcester (scrimmage)	10:00
Soccer (B V)	Noble & Greenough (scrimmage)	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

Soccer (B V)	Milton Academy (Scrimmage)	3:15

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Middlesex School	2:00 & AV
Football	Taft School	*2:30
Soccer (B V)	Alumni	2:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Governor Dummer	*2:00 & AV

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28

Cross Country (B)	Naval Academy Prep	3:30
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Winsor School	3:00 & AV
Football (JV)	Central Catholic	3:30
Soccer (B V)	Brandeis JV	3:15
Soccer (B JVIII)	North Andover	3:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	Moses Brown	*3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1

Cross Country (B JV)	Tabor Academy	*2:30
Cross Country (G)	Milton Invitational Meet	a.m.
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Tabor	*2:30
Soccer (B V)	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Soccer (B JVI & JVII)	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Soccer (G V)	Brooks School	*2:00
Soccer (G JV)	Winchendon School	2:00
Volleyball (V & JV)	Andover High	2:00

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2

Football	Coast Guard Academy	*1:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5

Cross Country	Harvard	3:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Governor Dummer	3:00 & AV
Football (JV)	Chelmsford High	3:30
Soccer (B V)	Boston College JV	*3:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Belmont Hill	*3:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Brooks JV	2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Waring School	*3:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Buckingham, Browne & Nichols	*3:00 & AV
Volleyball	Lynnfield High	3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8

Field Hockey(V)	Brooks	2:00
Field Hockey (JV)	Tilton	3:15
Football (V)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	2:30
Soccer (B V)	Tufts JV	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	St. Sebastian's	2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Winchendon	2:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Holderness School	2:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Cushing Academy	*3:00 & AV
Football (JV)	Cushing Academy	3:00
Soccer (B V)	M.I.T.	3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	East Junior High	3:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	Exeter	*3:00
Volleyball	Cushing Academy	*3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15

Cross Country (B)	Cushing	3:00
Cross Country (G)	Milton	*2:30
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Holderness	*3:00 & AV
Football (V)	Cushing Academy	*2:00
Football (JV)	Holderness	*2:00
Soccer (B V)	Cushing Academy	2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Cushing Academy	2:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	Holderness	*2:00
Soccer (G V)	Andover High	2:00
Soccer (G JV)	Cushing Academy	*2:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19

Field Hockey	Pingree School	*3:15
Soccer (B V)	Harvard JV	*3:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Pingree	*3:15
Soccer (B JVII)	Belmont Hill	*3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Pingree	*3:15
Soccer (G V & JV)	Pingree	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22

Cross Country (B V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Field Hockey (V)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Football (V)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	1:30
Soccer (B V)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Proctor Academy	*2:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Volleyball	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26

Cross Country (B V & JV)	St. Paul's School	3:00
Cross Country (G)	St. Paul's School	3:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	St. Paul's School	*3:00 & AV
Soccer (B V & JVI)	St. Paul's School	3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	West Jr. High	3:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	3:00
Volleyball	Cushing Academy	3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29

Cross Country (B V & JV)	Deerfield Academy	2:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Bishop Fenwick High	2:00 & AV
Football (V)	Deerfield	*2:30
Football (JV)	Deerfield JV	*2:00
Soccer (B V)	Deerfield	*2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Deerfield JV	*2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Deerfield JVII	*2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	No. Andover High JV	*2:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Noble & Greenough	2:00
Volleyball (V & JV)	Lynnfield High	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 2

Cross Country (G V)	Concord Academy	*3:00
Field Hockey (V & JV)	Buckingham, Browne & Nichols	*2:45 & AV
Soccer (B V)	Moses Brown	*3:15
Soccer (B JVI)	Concord Academy	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Concord Academy	*3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Concord Academy	3:30
Soccer (G V & JV)	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Volleyball (V & JV)	Lowell Vocational	3:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5

Cross Country (B V & JV)	Exeter	2:45
Cross Country (G V)	Exeter	2:45
Field Hockey (V &JV)	Proctor Academy	2:00 & AV
Football (JV)	Proctor	2:00
Soccer (B V)	Kimball Union Academy	2:45
Soccer (B JVI)	Exeter JV	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Belmont Hill	2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Brooks School	2:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Exeter	2:00
Volleyball (V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	3:30

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 6

Football (V)	Wilbraham & Monson	*1:30

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9

Field Hockey (V & JV)	Exeter	2:15 & AV
Football (JV)	Exeter	2:30
Soccer (B V)	Exeter	2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Brooks	2:00
Soccer (B JV II)	Chapel Hill-Chauncey Hall	3:00
Soccer (G V & JV)	Dana Hall	*3:00

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12

Cross Country (B & G)	Interscholastics	*a.m.
Football (V)	Exeter	*1:30

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Soccer (G V)	Tournament at Exeter	*10:00

*Away contest
B - Boys
G - Girls
V - Varsity
JV - Junior Varsity

FALL 1983-84

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY	James Moore and Matthew Donahue, Captains Frank Hannah and Don Barry, Coaches
GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY	Anne Stout, Captain Elwin Sykes, Coach
FIELD HOCKEY	Janine Coleman, Captain Ada Fan, Coach
FOOTBALL	John Best, Captain David Graham, Coach
BOYS SOCCER	William Davis and Scott Bothfeld, Captains Meredith Price, Coach
GIRLS SOCCER	Caroline Higgins and Katherine McBride, Captains Sherman Drake, Coach
VOLLEYBALL	Melinda Pierce, Captain Bonney Hart, Coach

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: James Moore & Matthew Donahue

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 4 TIED

X-Country Runs Strong

Schille, Moore Lead Pack

By SPORTS STAFF

The outlook for the 1983 Andover Boys' Cross Country team is a favorable one. The returning letter winners include Chris Schille, Interscholastic champion in the 1500m and 3000m and Co-captain Jim Moore, who placed 3rd in last year's Cross Country Interschols.

Joining this veteran duo is new senior Craig Golding, who has turned in consistent low times. The rest of the solid distance squad are Paul Bowman, Co-captain Matt Donahue, John Chapoton, Devin Driscoll, Mike Morrissey, and other new runners are also proving to be viable candidates for the varsity seven.

The squad's first test will come next Wednesday, when they challenge the usually strong Naval Academy squad. In a candid interview, coach Frank Hannah stated, "I feel this team has great potential. Now it's just a matter of getting the athletes to jell as a unit." Joining the articulate Hannah this year, will be new assistant coach Don Barry. If the Blue can give solid support to their top three runners, they will be tough to beat.

Running hard, the Boys' Cross Country Team works its way towards a successful season. Here returning lettermen Jim Moore and Chris Schille head the group. **Sports Photo by Mike Morrissey**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Sept. 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: USNAP 23 - P.A. 37

Boys' X-Country Falls Short

Schille Shatters School Record

By JIM MOORE and MATT DONAHUE

Wednesday, the Andover Boys' Cross Country Team lost its first meet, 23-37, to Naval Academy, despite and outstanding performance by Chris Schille.

Schille shattered Jim Moore's Andover course record of 14:34 with a clocking of 14:12. After Schille, Naval Academy took the next two places, but co-captain Jim Moore took fourth with a respectable time of 15:02.

Senior Craig Golding seized ninth with a time of 15:27, followed by co-captain Matt Donahue, John Chapoton and Paul Bowman who finished in twelfth to fourteenth places respectively with times just over 16:00. Alec Guettel rounded out the varsity seven with a time of 16:23.

A strong start by the pack of Naval Academy runners caused most of the Andover times to be slower than usual. But the squad shows promise in that it placed three runners in the top ten against Naval Academy for the first time in several contests.

Coach Frank Hannah summed up the meet by saying, "I feel we have nothing to be ashamed of, considering the talent of the Navy squad. I think we performed admirably. The team will fare much better, when the team races prep schools."

With a strong and cunning group of runners, the squad hopes to bounce back against Harvard next Wednesday.

The team hopes to see more support by throngs of Andoverites such as Cross-Country Bill Graham. Next week the cross country team will meet Harvard here.

ATHLETE OF THE ☆ WEEK ☆

For the second time in two terms, **The Phillipian** *salutes Senior Schille of the Cross Country team and names him Athlete of the Week. After an incredible season of record-breaking on Track last spring, Schille had his sights on lowering the cross-country record. He accomplished this feat easily on Wednesday. Schille absolutely shattered the record by 22 seconds, making the new mark an intimidating 14:12. With Schille's markable improvement, however, it is questionable how long that record will stand.*

Sports Photo by Leavitt

Boys' Cross Country Team Outrun By Harvard J.V.

By MIKE ROWE and JIM BEAU

The Andover's Boy's Cross Country team has never defeated Harvard in the entire history of Andover runners. On Wednesday the Andover squad continued the ongoing tradition, losing to Harvard by the score of 23 to 38.

Harvard took eight of the top ten places in the meet and Andover simply drowned in the Crimson Tide. However, the meet did have some positive outcomes Chris Schille, dressed to kill, won the race in a time of 14:21, nine seconds slower than his course record.

Co-Captain Jim Moore placed fourth overall, finishing in 14:45, ten seconds off his personal best. Craig Golding rambled to an elevent place with a very respectable time of 15:22.

Varsity pack runners Paul Bowman, John Chapoton, Co-Captain Matt Donahue, and Lower Alec Guettel all turned out impressive times.

Asked about the meet, coach Frank Hannah offered, "Despite the lopsided score, I believe the team performed admirably, improving their times over their previous performance. We will really have a good idea of how talented the team is, when we compete a prep school."

Senior John Chapoton, of the Cross Country team, runs hard for the finish of the Andover-Harvard meet. The team, despite another brilliant win by Chris Schille, lost 23-38. Chapoton himself came in 3rd for the Blue.
Sports Photo by Hekimian

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard JV 23 - P.A. 38

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 26, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA won

Boys' Runners Edge St Pauls, Bow to NMH

By MATT DONAHUE and JIM MOORE

After narrowly losing to a very strong Northfield Mt. Hermon team last Saturday, the Boys' Cross-Country team came back to defeat St. Paul's on Wednesday to gain a much needed victory.

NMH Blasts Blue

Although Chris Schille and Jim Moore ran outstanding times on Saturday, they could not compete with NMH's premier runner who broke Schille's course record by 11 seconds.

Craig Golding, Matt Donahue, John Chapoton, Alec Guettel, and Paul Bowman rounded out the varsity seven, placing ninth through thirteenth, respectively. The always powerful NMH team, however, was too strong, winning the meet 23-35.

Outkicks St Paul's

On Wednesday, the Blue returned to its winning ways with style. Even though Schille, Moore, and Craig Golding placed first, third, and sixth, respectively, the varsity "pack runners" won the meet for Andover. They placed seventh through tenth to outdistance the opposing St. Paul's pack.

The Boys' Cross Country team looks forward to a similar victory against Deerfield's team this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Oct. 22, 1983
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	NMH 23 - P.A. 35

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 29, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Deerfield 26 - PA 31

Jim Moore runs his way to a second place finish against Deerfield.
Photo/Morrissey

Deerfield Runs Past Boys' Cross Country

By MATT DONAHUE and JIM MOORE

On Saturday, the Deerfield Harriers edged out the Boys' Cross Country Team by a close score of 26-31.

As usual, Senior Chris Schille captured first, running a time of 13:48 on the 2.7 mile course. Close behind, co-captain Jim Moore passed two Deerfield runners in the last 100 yards finishing second with a time of 14:01.

The downfall of the Blue squad was the strength of the Deerfield pack runners. Deerfield captured third through seventh places.

Strong finishes by Craig Golding and Paul Bowman helped thwart an embarrassing defeat. John Chapoton, co-captain Matt Donahue, and Lower Rec Guettel rounded out the Andover squad.

Andover hopes to improve its 2-4 record against a strong Exeter team next Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA 26 - Exeter 30

Boy Runners Overcome Weather in Win Over Red

By JIM BEAU and MIKE ROWE

In a November monsoon on Saturday, the Andover Boys' Cross Country Team raced the hated Exies. Before a crowd of cold and wet parents, the Blue won a close decision over the Red, 26-30.

Co-captain Jim Moore won the race for the third consecutive year in a row, with a swift time of 14:49, considering the conditions. Close behind, Chris Schille rambled in for second place finish in 14:55.

Three Exies then captured 3rd through 5th place, but the ever improving Craig Golding hustled in and took sixth place in 15:38. Paul Bowman, John Chapoton, and co-captain Matt Donahue finished 8th through 10th, clinching the Blue victory. Lower Alec Geuttel rounded out the Andover Varsity in 12th place.

Coach Frank Hannah was thoroughly pleased with the squad's performance stating, "The Exeter team was a strong one and I was elated that my harriers performed admirably in such adverse conditions."

The Boys' season will culminate at the Interschols, held at St. Paul's on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 4th place

Boy Runners Place 4th at Interschols

JIM MOORE
and MATT DONAHUE

On Saturday, while most of the Andover community was at Exeter, the Boy's Cross Country Team finished in fourth place out of thirteen teams at the New England Prep School 'A' Class. Interscholastics at St. Pauls.

The top teams were: Northfield Mount Herman--61, Deerfield--78, St. Paul's--86, Andover--113 and Exeter--153.

Andover's dynamo Chris Schille finished a close second to North Field's Adam Berlew; Schille finished the 3.2 mile course in 16:50, only four seconds behind Berlew.

Captain Jim Moore finished 6th overall, close behind a St. Paul's runner and another Northfield runner. Moore clocked 17:28 on the course.

John Chapoton, running his best race of the season, captured 30th place overall and 3rd for Andover with a time of 18:25. Finishing just behind Chapoton was Craig Golding, placing 31st overall.

Paul Bowman seized 5th for Andover, 41st overall. Co-Captain Matt Donahue and Lower Alec Guettel finished the Andover scoring, placing 45th and 50th respectively.

Andover's season record of 3-4 did not fully reflect the strength of the squad. Coach Frank Hanah summed up the season, "This year's team is stronger than it has been in recent years. For the first time in a while all seven varsity runners clocked under 16:00 on our home course."

"The level of competition among prep schools has steadily increased over the past few years. I believe this competition accounts for our tough schedule this year. Our JV's placed second in Interschols so the future looks bright for next year's squad."

Chris Schille

--Cross Country Star--

Chris Schille of the Cross Country team is *The Phillipian*'s choice for Athlete of the term.

Schille came to Andover last year as an Upper, and by the spring was shattering school records, proving himself to be the best distance runner Andover has seen. Schille continued his winning ways this cross country season, winning all but two dual meets.

Schille started off the seson by shattering the Andover course record by 12 seconds in the Navy prep meet, clocking 14:12 on the 2.8 mile course. Schille went on to win the Harvard contest, and in a greuling race against Northfield Mount Herman came in second to Adam Berlew.

Undaunted by the second place finish to Berlew, Schille came back for his team, winning both the St. Paul's and Deerfield meets. In the following meet against Exeter, flustered by the un-Californian cold and plagued by knee problems, Chris placed second for his team, but managed to keep his time sub-15 minutes, as he had done all season on the Andover course. A remarkable feat.

Schille came back a week later in the Interschols, once more haunting Berlew and placing a close second amongst 120-odd runners. Chris ran a 16:50.30 on the 3.2 mile course.

Coach Frank Hannah remarked, "Chris had a tremendous season. From his school record run in his first race to his Interscholastic performance, he has run formidably and reliably, and was a key member of the team."

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: ANNE STOUT

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH ELWIN SYKES

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 2 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 1, 1983

OPPONENT: Milton Invitational Meet

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: See below

Girls' Cross Country Places Well at Milton

By PAIGE COX

On October 1, the Girls' Cross Country Team went up against four other area prep school to begin its season at the Milton Invitational. The team's efforts during the weeks of tough pre-season training did not go unrewarded as the girls finished strong, both individually and collectively.

The 3.2 mile course encompassed all types of terrain. The girls' racing strategy proved easily adaptable as the meet involved road racing as well as wooded stretches and exhausting hills.

Because it was an Invitational, team scores were not recognized. Placing for Andover were Paige Cox, 4th, Martha Abruzessi, 6th, Dawn Vance, 8th, Debbie Hamilton, 9th, and Molly Boutwell, 10th. These outstanding individual performances would have earned the team a first or second place finish had there been team scoring.

The girls' times were better than expected for the first meet of the season, giving coach Elwin Sykes and the team members cause for much optimism.

This coming Saturday, October 15, the cross country team will again compete at Milton. This race, however, will be a dual meet and important to the team's overall record. Having raced the course once already, the runners have individual as well as team goals in mind and with increased pressure in work outs since their last race, they are looking forward toward improved times.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: At Milton

RESULT: Milton 25 - PA 31

Milton Outruns Blue; Injuries Take Toll

The Girls' Cross Country team suffered a disappointment last Saturday at the hands of Milton Academy. The Andover vs. Milton meet ended in a 25-31 defeat for the Blue. Despite the loss, the race was encouraging overall, as most Blue runners decreased their times significantly.

The treacherous course unfortunately took its toll on the team. While running through the wooded section of the course, four Andover runners sustained injuries.The strained ankles and hips will be an obvious setback for the team. Through specialized workouts and time spent with the trainers, those injured are looking forward to quick recovery.

Placing for Andover were Martha Abbmzzesc 3rd, Gretchen Geggis 4th, Jennifer Swihart 7th, Molly Boutwell 8th, and Debbie Hamilton 9th. The team's strategy as a whole was a careful start with increased speed and improved positions as the race progressed.

This Saturday, the girls host Northfield Mt. Hermon in their first home meet of the season. Increased speed and endurance through rough workouts, and the familiarity of the home course should be the Blue's advantage. Most of the those injured will be racing. The girls plan to strive for a stronger, more successful finish in this upcoming meet.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 22, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Lost - NMH 23 - PA 38 ?

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 26, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: P.A. Won

Girls Cross Country Falls; Cox Sets Record

By PAIGE

This past week, the Girls' Cross-country team hosted two very formidable opponents, Northfield-Mount Hermon, and St. Paul's School. On Saturday the team was a bit apprehensive as it prepared to compete against Northfield-Mount Hermon, the victors at last year's Interschols.

When pitted against Northfield's experience, the Blue fell, but nevertheless performed admirably. The loss was not as discouraging as it might have been because Paige Cox broke the school record time with a 17:17. Cox' 17:17 shaved three seconds off the four-year-old school record. In addition, most of the other team members bettered their personal bests by up to a minute and a half.

Placing after Cox were Gretchen Geggis, Martha Abbruzzese, Ayo Heinegg, and Debbie Hamilton. Some members of the team could not race due to injuries, but rested in hopes of competing against St. Paul's.

Racing at home once again on Wednesday against St. Paul's School, the team knew what to expect as it now had a home meet behind it. The Blue handily defeated St. Paul's by almost twenty points.

Most of the team was back competing after recuperating from injuries, so the win was a total team effort. Race times were for the most part comparable with those of the Saturday meet. Low finishers for Andover were Paige Cox, Gretchen Geggis, and Martha Abbruzzese.

During both meets the girls had the hilly Andover course to their advantage, since it is often more strenuous than what opponents are used to. Being familiar with the course also helped the girls' strategies for winning.

The team's next meet will be on Wednesday at Concord Academy, as the team begins to wind down its season and look ahead toward Interschols.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Nov. 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: PA 15 - Concord 50

Girl Runners Destroy Concord Team 15-50

By PAIGE COX

On Wednesday, the Girls' Cross Country Team traveled to Concord to literally overwhelm the Concord Academy runners, 15-50. Concord could not sport a full team for the race because of injuries. The Blue was the undoubted victor as each Blue runner placed aheadof Concord's top scorer.

The Cross Country Team viewed this meet as a chance to try and really run as a team. The Andover strategy was to try to run as a group and displace the opponents together. The strategy succeeded, as the Andover pack jumped to an early lead and never looked back.

The course consisted of a steep ascent, followed by an equally long decline. The Blue used the makeup of the course to their advantage, outrunning Concord on the uphill and regaining strength on the downhill.

This victory builds the team's confidence on its strength. Andover's top scorers were Paige Cox, Ayo Heinegg, Aretehen Geggis, Martha Abbrussize, and Jennifer Stanlay.

With a record of two wins and two losses, the Andover girls face Exeter at home this Saturday. They are optimistic about a win as they enjoy a good record against Exeter in recent years.

Athlete Of The Week

This week **The Phillipian** *honors Upper Paige Cox with the title Athlete of the Week. Cox, new this year, has lead the cross country team to new heights including a win over Concord this week. Cox also broke the school record by four seconds, with a time of 17:17 against Northfield-Mount Hermon.*

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA 17 - Exeter 43

Girls' Cross Country Near Perfect in win over Exeter

By PAIGE COX

This Saturday, the Andover Girls' Cross Country Team enjoyed an impressive shut-out over Exeter. With a score of 17-43, the Blue managed to capture the top three places.

Though most competitions had been cancelled or postponed due to the weather, the cross country meet proved to be an exception. Despite the cold and rain, the times were fast, giving room for optimum results in the upcoming Interschols. This victory was the first over Exeter in three years, making it exceptionally sweet.

The top scorers of the meet, the last dual meet of the season, were Paige Cox 1st, Gretch Geggis 2nd, Martha Abbruzzese 3rd, Ayo Heinegg 5th, and Jennifer Stanley 6th.

The season is fast approaching its climax as Interschols will be held this Saturday. Both the Varsity and JV runners will travel to St. Paul's School to compete against approximately fifteen other New England prep schools. Going into the meet with a 3-2 record, suffering only marginal defeats, Andover looks for an exceptional team finish. All are geared up and prepared to exert all effort to produce a possible victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 2nd place

Cox Leads Girls to Second at Interschols

By PAIGE COX

The 1983 Girls' Cross-country season concluded this past Saturday with a spectacular second place finish at Interschols. Their strong finish surpassed the expectations of the team members as they entered the competition with a 2 and 3 seasonal record.

Interschols was the only invitational meet that the Andover girls had competed in. The number of teams and unknown talents of the competitors made the Blue anxious about their chances for a good finish.

Each runner felt the importance of this climactic race. No matter what their previous record, Interschols would decide the success of a season.

The meet was held on St. Paul's School's winding 3.2 mile course. The length of Andover's run is 2.8 miles, thus adding an unexpected half mile. Morning rain coupled with the freezing afternoon temperature and snow flurries placed the girls in the worst racing conditions this year. The Andover girls raced hard and pushed themselves toward their second place finish.

All the Andover girls contributed the the Blue's impressive score. The top five were Paige Cox 5th, Gretchen Geggis 13th, Martha Abbruzzese 14th, Ayo Heinegg 18th, and Jennifer Stanley 23rd. In the J.V. race, theBlue could not sport a full team. The two runners that were able to compete, however, placed in the top five. Jennifer Swihart came in 2nd and Molly Boutwell 5th. With two additional competitors, a team victory would have been certain.

This year's second ranking showed a marked improvement over the team's 1982 season in which they ranked 7th.

Anne Stout is the only varsity competitor who will be lost to graduation. Thus, the cross-country team looks optimistically to increased strength and a returning, team nucleus. As most had hoped, the 1983 runners produced a victorious and memorable season. For this the team would like to thank, with the most sicere gratitude, Coaches Elwin Sykes and Sandra DeJong and team captain Anne Stout.

Paige Cox

Cross-country runner Paige Cox is *The Phillipian*'s second runner-up for Athlete of the Term. Cox has led the team this season, consistently placing first for the Blue. As a new Upper, she is a welcome addition to the girls' team, especially after last year's star Jenny Mosse graduated.

The highlight of Cox's season came at home against Northfield-MountHermon when she broke the school record for the 2.8 mile course. Cox ran a 17:17 circuit, breaking the four-year-old mark by four seconds. Cox also led the Blue in their demolishing of Exeter in the last dual meet of the season and to a strong second place finish at Interschols.

Cox has been a vital addition to the Girls' Cross Country team, and will be an important link in the squad next year, to provide a backbone for the team.

FIELD HOCKEY

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: JANINE COLEMAN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH ADA FAN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 2 TIED 4

Field Hockey at practice: Senior Laurie Vance handles the ball while fellow teammate, Upper Julia Trotman attempts to break up her drive.

Sports Photo by Mike Morrissey

Field Hockey Trims Team

Optimistic And Talented Players Remain

By KATE FLATHER

This year's Varsity Field Hockey squad is anticipating a successful season. Coached by Ada Fan and husband Peter Warsaw, the team has much potential due to its experience, skill, and enthusiam.

Aside from captain Janine-Coleman, the returning varsity lettermen are Eleanor Tydings, Fern Ward, Laura Obbard, Jenni Tessier, Julia Trotman, Laurie Nash, and goalie Kathy Mulvey, Arianne Duddy, Jeannie Weissman, Daisy Smith, Whitney Carrico, Julie Crooson, Laurie Vance, and Stephanie Sanchez provide a slew of new talent.

Daily runs and sprints, drills in stickwork, passing, shooting and tackling, and frequent scrimmages should prepare the Blue to take on Winsor next Wednesday. A new positioning system introduced by Fan and Warsaw, should give Andover an extra edge over upcoming competitors. Pleased with the team's performance so far, Fan looks toward the season withh hope and excitement.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Sept. 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Winsor 1 - PA 0

Field Hockey Sluggish; Windsor Victorious 1-0

By ELEANOR TYDINGS

Varsity Field Hockey cracked under the pressure of a solid Winsor team, losing Wednesday afternoon 1-0.

In the first fifteen minutes of the game, the mighty Blue offense consisting of Laurie Vance, captain Janine Coleman, Fern Ward and Julie Crosson maintained steady control of the ball, earning several corner plays, but few shots on goal.

The powerful Winsor defense kept the Blue from scoring. Consequently, the Winsor players often captured the ball and whipped it downfield to their own able offense.

Despite beautiful play by fullbacks Laurie Nash and Julia Trotman, and many expert saves by goalie Kathy Mulvey, Winsor scored their single goal on a skillful corner play about twenty minutes into the game. Andover's offense and defense carried on firmly, but were unable to score.

Defense Strong in Second Half

The second half consisted of continued fine play by Nash, Trotman and halfback Jen Tessier. Coleman, center link Jeannie Weisman and Ward along with forwards Daisy Smith, Whitney Carrico, and Kiki Thompson worked the ball up and down the field, but again were unable to surpass the unyielding Winsor defense.

The game was an unfortunate loss for a talented Blue team, but all team members look forward to a strong comeback against Tabor on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 1, 1983

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: At Tabor

RESULT: PA 5 - Tabor 0

OCTOBER 7, 1983

Left Wing Upper Kiki Thompson of the Field Hockey team challenges a G.D.A. player for the ball. Thompson scored two times from her left wing position in Wednesday's game, helping to secure a 3-0 win. The girls also won Saturday's game against Tabor in a 5-0 shutout. Photo by Hekimian

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 3 - Gov. Dummer 0

Mulvey Leads Field Hockey; Tabor and G.D.A. Shutout

By ELEANOR TYDINGS
KATE FLATHER

Girls' Varsity Field Hockey con-rted last week's sluggishness into iftness, as they stormed to victories er Tabor and GDA.

On Saturday the Blue used consis-it offensive pressure and the fine al play of Kathy Mulvey, to defeat bor 5-0. In the first half Capt. Janine Coleman and Upper Fern Ward provided the bulk of the offense as they combined for two goals. Coleman received credit for both while Ward provided the crosses. Sandwiched in between these efforts was a goal by Stephanie Sanchez, and the Blue was up 3-0.

2nd Half Play

The second half was highlighted by more of the same play. Wings Laurie Vance and Julie Crossan tallied the last two goals, giving Andover a relaxing shutout win.

This victory was a result of a tough defense. Although infrequently tested, the Blue transformed each Tabor threat into an offensive attack of their own.

On Wednesday, the Blue triumphed again, surpassing Governonr Dummer 3-0. Left wing KikiThompson netted Andover's first goal off the rebound of a sizzling shot by Fern Ward. Coleman increased Andover's lead to two, with a hustling goal from in front of the net. Goalie Mulvey initiated the final scoring drive with a soaring clear to Kiki Thompson at midfield. Streaking down the field, Thompson passed off to center Whitney Carrico, who drove towards goal. Thompson snagged the rebound off Carrico's shot and stuffed it in for her 2nd goal of the game, and a 3-0 Blue win.

Inspired by the magnificent play of veterans Coleman and Mulvey, the Field Hockey Team looks to add to its streak of shutouts when they play Brooks on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 1 - Brooks 1

Upper Julia Trotman clears the ball out of Brooks' reach and out of Andover's half of the field as Laura Obbard and Laurie Nash stand ready to back her up. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, with Andover's tally coming from captain Janine Coleman.

Sports Photo by Rich Califano

Field Hockey Frustrated; Ties Brooks in Disappointing Game

by ELEANOR TYDINGS and KATE FLATHER

Varsity Field Hockey's game against Brooks last Saturday ended in a 1-1 stalemate. The blue dominated the weak Brooks Squad throughout, but the girls couldn't capatilize on scoring opportunities.

Captain Janine Coleman scored Andover's only goal midway through the first half with a graceful drive off a penalty corner pass from Julia Crossan. Unfortunately for the Blue, an angry Brooks squad retaliated quickly with a light tap past the corner goal-post.

Andover dominated the second half with frequent drives on net and many scrambles in front of Brooks' goal; however, they failed to capitalize on such opportunities. Backing up the valient offensive drives, Laura Obbard and Jen Tessier led the deffensive effort and succeded in holding off the aggressive Brooks' fowards throughout the second half.

Due to heavy rains, Wednesday's game at Cushing was cancelled, Leaving Holderness as the Blue's next victims. A refreshed Andover squad hopes to take another win on its now 2-1-1 record.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: At Holderness

RESULT: PA 0 - Holderness 0

Laurie Vance, Senior on the Field Hockey Team, sets up a goal from her left wing position as Jeane Weissman stands ready to receive. The girls beat Pingree in this game by a 4-0 margin.

Sports Photo by Yokoyama

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 19, 1983

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: at Pingree

RESULT: PA 4 - Pingree 0

Field Hockey Blanks Pingree, Settles for Tie with Holderness

By KATE FLATHER

A tie against Holderness and a win over Pingree boosted the Field Hockey team's record to 3-1-2. Holderness battled the Blue to a scoreless tie in double overtime and poor weather, but the girls came back on Wednesday to soundly defeat Pingree 4-0.

Exasperating Tie

Saturday's game at Holderness proved both freezing and frustrating. The play remained at midfield throughout most of the game.

Due to a strong Holderness defense, the Blue had difficulties penetrating into their offensive zone, and when they did, they failed to capitalize on opportunities.

A strong Andover defense, led by fullbacks Julia Trotman and Laurie Nash helped to counteract the Blue's lack of offense. They thwarted every Holderness offensive charge, and goalie Kathy Mulvey stopped thesmall number of shots that slipped through.

The team's frustration continued into double overtime as the Andover efforts failed and the game ended at 0-0.

Shutout Over Pingree

Both offense and defense shone on Wednesday as Andover rolled over Pingree 4-0.

After 10 minutes of midfield play, Wing Julie Crossan maneuvered the ball downfield into the circle, ending the drive with a sizzling shot into Pingree's net. As halftime approached, Center Eleanor Tydings converted a goal with a short drive past Pingree's goalie, putting Andover ahead by two.

The second half opened with more Blue aggresiveness. Andover had many shots on goal, but did not increase its lead until the middle of the half, with a Tydings tip-in off a Fern Ward drive.

Ahead by three, the offense gained momentum. Right half Laura Obbard forwarded the ball to Captain Janine Coleman, who in turn smashed it by the Pingree goaltender for Andover's final score.

Sparked up by this 4-0 victory, the Field Hockey team looks to add another win to its list as it takes on Northfield at home this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 22

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 3 - NMH 0

Athlete of the Week

The Phillipian *honors Senior Janine Coleman with the Athlete of the Week title. Coleman, captain of the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse Team, is the driving force behind the team's 9-1 record. Their one loss came on Wednesday, against St. Paul's, where Coleman tallied one of the Blue's two goals. Coleman's goal total now stands at 6.* **Photo/Califano**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 26, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 1 - St. Paul's 2

Field Hockey Splits As N.M.H. Falls 3-0

By WHITNEY CARRICO and JANINE COLEMAN

After a stunning 3-0 victory over Northfield-Mount Hermon last Saturday, the girls' field hockey team suffered a narrow defeat on Wednesday to St. Paul's.

Saturday's 3-0 win over Northfield-Mount Hermon was the strongest game for the team so far this year, as both the offense and the defense worked together to dominate the game.

Fullbacks Laurie Nash and Julia Trotman led the defense, which thwarted the efforts of the NMH attack, and the rest of the defense aided in holding NMH at bay.

Right link Fern Ward led the scoring with a spectacular goal and an assist. The first tally came in the first half on a cross from right wing Julie Crosson. The second came on a drive by Captain Janine Coleman. Coleman accounted for the goal on a pass from Ward.

Tight Loss to St. Paul's

Wednesday the Blue challenged undefeated St. Paul's, and lost a tight game by the score of 2-1.

The first half of the game was a deadlock, leaving the score at halftime at 0-0. The defense, with stellar performances by Trotman and Stephanie Sanchez, continually cleared the ball from the circle. Goalie Mulvey also made some spectacular plays on balls that eluded the fullbacks.

Coleman and Kiki Thompson worked smoothly on the line to bring the ball up the field several times. In the circle, the forwards repeatedly fired shots, but were unable to penetrate the St. Paul's defense.

The Blue began to take control in the second half, after St. Paul's broke the tie on a score off of a penalty corner. The Andover defense awoke with outstanding plays by Laurie Nash and Stephanie Sanchez, while Ariane Duddy saved a near-goal with her defensive skills.

Tydings and Vnce took advantage of the team spirit, and with four minutes left in the game, Tydings netted the Blue's first goal with four minutes left in the game, tying the score at 1-1.

Control passed from team to team for much of the remainder of the game, with neither able to break the deadlock. With three seconds left, however, St. Paul's scored the winnning goal to end the game at 2-1.

On Wednesday, the Blue will face Bishop Fenwick, with hopes of renewing their winning streak.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Oct. 29
OPPONENT:	Bishop Fenwick High
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	1 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., Nov. 2, 1983
OPPONENT:	Buckingham, Browne & Nichols
WHERE PLAYED:	at BB&N
RESULT:	0 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Nov. 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 1 - Exeter 0

Field Hockey Outpowers Exeter with 1-0 Shut Out

By JENNI TESSIER and JULIE CROSSON

On Wednesday afternoon, the highly spirited Field Hockey Team rounded out its season with an exciting 1-0 finale over the Big Red.

After 2 years of frustrating ties, the determined girls set their sights on a win. However a 3rd consecutive tie seemed possible as they battled through a scoreless first half. Although Janine Coleman had her usual show of strong stickwork, the Blue failed to capitalize on their drives down the field.

Strong Defense

Red sticks managed to sweep the ball away many times, sending it quickly back to Blue end only for a futile scoring attempt, thanks to the amazing goaltending of Kathy Mulvery. In fact, the Blues's whole defense responded well to the fast passing game employed by Exeter. Fullbacks Julia Trotman and Laurie Nash, played their best games yet, showing hustle as they kept the ball clear of the net.

Second Half Play

The second half showed a switch to an offensively controlled game. Once given the ball, the forward line of Kiki Thompson, Janine Coleman, Eleanor Tydings, Fern Ward, Laurie Vance, and Julie Crosson aided by strong center link Laura Obbard, and links Steph Sanchez and Whitney Carrico, tallied drive after drive.

Game Winning Goal

The strongest drive was one down the wing with powerful centering shots. With 3 minutes left, one such play resulted in the winning goal. Senior wing Julie Crosson, with help of link Fern Ward streaked down the alley and blasted a perfect centering shot into the path of center Eleanor Tydings who promptly deflected into the net.

It was a perfectly executed play, evident by the screams and hugs which followed. Spirits were up, and the one last threat posed by Exeter was thwarted by another great play by Julie Crosson as she cleared the ball from within the Blue's defensive circle and sent it up to the wing as the horn sounded.

The Field Hockey Team looks forward now to what promises to be an interesting game versus a faculty team on Friday at 2 pm. Such stars as goaltender Jonathan Stableford will be present.

Janine Coleman

The Phillipian choice for third runner up is Field Hockey captain Janine Coleman. A three year starter at Forward, Coleman was indespensible to a blue offense structured around her adept passing skills. On the season, she scored a team-leading six goals, in guiding the Blue to a well deserved .500 record, that included a 1-0 shutout vicory over Exeter.

Coleman's enthusiasm for the game and the team was the deciding factor in many of the Blue's hard-fought wins, and will be sorely missed next year.

FOOTBALL

SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: John Best

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

MANAGERS Lisa Makuku, Kasia Weglarz

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, NY Lynn, MA

COACH David Graham

ASSISTANT COACHES Andrew Cline, Lou Bernieri, James Stephens

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 3 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION Defense	POSITION Offense
#44 Ed Baccari Omaha, NE	5'5"	157	12	—	TB
#66 Scott Bertetti Andover MA	5'10"	155	12	D MG	O G
#31 John Best Andover, MA	5'11"	165	12	D SS	O Flanker
#3 Robert Bayda Pittsburgh, PA	6'	175	12	D —	O QB
#30 David Cantrell Perris, CA	5'11"	190	12	D LB	O FB
14 Chris Caraviello Medford MA	5'8"	172	12	D DB	O —
71 Shawn Coleman Locust Valley, NY	6'4"	195	12	D DE	O T
#60 Kevin Collins Wyckoff, NJ	5'11"	181	11	D DE	O G
55 Chris Dole Abington MA	5'11"	200	12	D MG	O G
26 David Duckenfield Washington, DC.	5'9"	155	12	D —	O TB
12 Mark Gazing Groveland, MA	5'11"	170	12	D —	O QB
#22 Chris Gilmore Moline, IL	5'10"	200	12	D LB	O FB
#34 Peter Ham Johnstown, PA	5'9"	180	12	D LB	O FB
#23 Dave Kantoros Canton, MA	5'10"	160	12	D DB	O Flanker
#62 Don Kendall Greenwich, CT	5'10"	175	11	D LB	O G

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
7 Matt Kotce Lawrence, MA	6'2"	165	11	D O DE TE
2 Scott [illegible] Andover MA	5'11"	185	11	D O T T
7 Jon Linscott Brewer, ME	6'	200	11	D O T T
9 Kent [illegible] Flushing, NY	6'3"	198	12	D O — SE
0 George [illegible] Albuquerque, NM	5'8"	165	12	D O DB QB
3 Mark [illegible]ckayle Brooklyn, NY	5'7"	145	12	D O DB SE
Brian Millerack Natham, MA	5'11"	190	12	D O DE TE
Paul [illegible] Maiden, MA	5'11"	155	12	D O LB —
Barry [illegible] Lawrence, MA	5'9"	160	12	D O — FB
John Roesner Muncie, IN	6'1"	185	11	D O T G
5 [illegible] St. Cyr Lawrence, MA	6'1"	195	12	D O T T
5 James Thomson Osterville, MA	5'8"	165	11	D O DB —
[illegible] Corning, NY	6'1"	180	12	D O DE TE
6 Tracy Walthall Boston, MA	5'10"	170	12	D O — TB
2 Trent Warner Sioux City, IO	6'1"	170	11	D O LB G

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION	
Tom Watson Armonk, NY			11	Defense	Offense
Charles Welch Chestnut Hill, MA	5'10"	195	12	D MG	O C
Michael Wheeler NO Reading, MA	6'	180	12	D DE	O TE
Jack Whelan Framingham, MA	6'	175	12	D S	O SE
Steve Zubkoff Hanover, NH	6'1"	202	12	D LB	O G

Football Looks for Winning Year

Graham Replaces Best

By LEE NOVICK

High hopes and expectations fill the air around the 1983 Andover Football team. Coming off a dismal 1-5-1 1982 season, the Blue is looking for, and will find new changes.

First and foremost of these changes puts David Graham at head coach, taking over George Best's position. Graham will work with Mr. Cline, who heads the offensive coaching section. "Our new offense is geared to a 20-30 yard pass minimum," said Cline. Graham went on to add that, "any time, anywhere," the team might pass.

The passing game looks strong indeed, as a tight quarterback race has erupted. Quarterback Buddy Dayla seems to be leading the pack, but George Maloot, and Mark Gaffney (up from J.V.) will make the competition fierce.

The receivers look quite competent also, with Captain John Best, Dave Kantaros, and George Maloot at the flanker position. Kent Lucas, Jack Whelon, and Mark McCayle form a fearsome threesome at the split-end position.

The kicking game looks the best yet, as Peter Ham, the place kicker seems unstoppable. Says Graham of Ham, "Peter could potentially be the best kicker in the school's history." The punting spot, however, is still open, but at this point it looks as though Captain Best will own that spot also.

With Lou Bernieri as the Blue's defensive coach, how could their offense be bad? It won't be. The line's 5-2-4 set-up should prove to be tough against other offenses. The special teams look strong as well with Jim Stevens at the helm.

"We are optimistic," says Graham of the upcoming year. "The offense looks good as does the defense." With assistant coaches Cline, Bernieri, and Stevens, Graham is in fine company to create a true winner this year.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Sept. 4 [illegible]

OPPONENT: Taft school - Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Taft School

RESULT: Andover 44 - Taft 16

Football Starts With Style

Turns Back Taft 44-16

By LAWRENCE EPSTEIN

The Andover Varsity football team, led by new coach David Graham and Captain John Best, routed Taft 44-16 in their session debut.

Big First Quarter

The Blue opened the scoring early in the first quarter when they tackled the Taft kick returner in the endzone for a safety. On the ensuing kickoff, P.A. obtained excellent field position and promptly scored on a Buddy Boyda to George Maloof 35-yard pass play.

Turnovers Cost Taft

With the score 9-0, the Blue took advantage of a Taft fumble deep in their own territory, and increased their lead to 16-0. Scott Glasser scored the first of his three touchdowns on a short slashing run. The quarter ended with another seven points for Andover making the score 23-0.

Taft Defense Stingy

The Blue was held scoreless in the second quarter as the Taft defense held tight. The hosts finally got on the board with a touchdown late in the quarter making the score 23-6 at the half.

The third quarter started out with more bad luck for Andover as Taft scored ten unanswered points. The Blue responded well to pressure with quarterback Boyda, who went 13 for 24 for his 156 yards on the day, throwing his second touchdown pass to George Maloof and reversed their advantage for 14 points.

Ground Game Clinches Victory

Scott Glasser and Ed Baccari clinched the Andover win with fourth quarter touchdowns making the final score 44-16. The P.A. offensive machine was backed up by a strong defensive showing. The Blue defense held Taft to an incredible 44 yards running on thirty carries, and forced four turnovers. Middle linebacker Steve Zubkoff summed up the team's feelings by saying, "The score looked impressive, but we will see what happens against the Coast Guard."

Buddy Boyda, the Blue's P.G. Quarterback, rounding the end for a short gain. Boyda went 13 for 24 against Taft for 156 yards. He led the team to a 44-16 win.

Sports Photo by Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Oct 2 19

OPPONENT: Coast Guard Academy J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Coast Guard Academy

RESULT: Andover 23 C.G. Academy 14

Football Defeats Coast Guard; Boyda, Lucas and Cantrell Star

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

Andover's Varsity Football team improved its record to 2-0 with a 23-14 win over the Coast Guard Academy last Saturday.

The Blue completely dominated the opposition until the middle of the fourth quarter, piling up 23 unanswered points. Both the offense and the defense performed very will in this extremely physical and emotional contest.

Cartell Collects First Points

Andover Scored early on with a yard sweep by fullback Dave Cartell. The touchdown was set up by a 35 yard pass reception from quaterback Buddy Boyda to George Maloof. The extra point attempt failed, and the Blue led by six at the end of the first quarter,

In the next period, Boyda capped a 6 play, 44 yard drive, with a quarter back sneak from a yard out. Peter Ham converted on the extra point, and Andover's lead increased to 13-0.

The Blue offense continued to excel, as Ham kicked a 24 yard field goal to top off a 24 yard drive. The field goal accounted for the only points in the third quarter.

Andover's most impressive offensive effort, however, was its final touchdown drive, covering 69 yards in just three plays. Boyda hit Jack Whelan on a 35 yard touchdown pass and the conversion put Andover ahead 23-0.

In the rest of the fourth quarter, The Coast Guard Academy scored two touchdowns to end the score at 23-14.

Defense Working Well

The Blue defense was strong throughout the game, falling only at the end. The unit held the opposition to an outstanding -5 yards on 26 rushing attempts.

Strong safety Chris Caraviello also interupted two passes in the third quarter, helping to thwart a Coast Guard rally. He said after the game that he was "really pleased about how the defense pulled together in the last couple games." He added that "these two impressive wins will provide a strong base for the tougher half of the season, which is yet to come."

Another spectacular play was made by Dave Kantaros, who had a 62 yard quick quick in the second quarter to help get the Blue out of terrible field position.

Quarterback Buddy Boyda completed 14 of 27 passes for 207 yards on the day, eight of them to Kent Lucas, who had 134 yards receiving. Lucas, with his thirteen completions last week in Andover's annihilation of Taft, has already completed more passes than the team did all of last year.

Dave Cantrell had his second consecutive 100 yard rushing day, bringing his total to 221 with an impressive 8-2 yards per carry.

Co-ordinator Coaches

Andover's successes are largely due to the players and Head Coach David Graham, but a great deal of credit is also due to the team's three coordinators.

Andrew Cline, the offensive coordinator, calls the plays which have accounted for 67 points in just two games. Defensive coordinator Lou Bernieri coaches a unit which has been extremely stingy this season, and Jim Stephens has coordinated Andover's successful special teams.

With an unblemished record, Andover Varsity Football has high hopes for its season, starting with its home game this Saturday against a tough Choate squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Oct 8 1983

OPPONENT: Choate Preparatory Hall Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Andover

RESULT: Andover 14 Choate 17

Choate Edges Varsity Football; Missed Opportunities Hurt Blue

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

On Saturday, the Varsity Football team lost its first game of the season, falling 17-14 to a powerful Choate team. The Blue offense played very well in its home opener, gaining 435 yards on the day, but it also committed four costly turnovers. The defense was tough throughout the afternoon, and twice held Choate on fourth down deep in Andover territory.

Andover opened with a strong 43 yard drive before fumbling away the ball. A quick kick, a fumble and a punt capped off the remaining Blue offensive efforts of the first quarter, thus losing all of its initial momentum. The defense held together very well in the period, and made an impressive goal line stand. The quarter ended with no score.

Choate began the second period with a quick touchdown, and took a 7-0 lead. Andover's offense, led by star quarterback Buddy Boyda, began producing again, as receiver Kent Lucas, who gained 117 yards on eleven catches, and George Maloof, who gained 89 yards on three, gained several first downs for the Blue. The drive stalled, however, and Choate took over the ball and marched it into the endzone again for a 14 point lead.

An Andover fumble on the first play of its possession spelled possible disaster for team morale, but the defense manhandled Choate and returned the ball to the offensive unit, who took full advantage of the opportunity.

Boyda threw a lateral to receiver and backup quarterback Jack Whelan. Whelan then wheeled and launched a perfect aerial to Maloof, who streaked untouched past the startled Choate defense into the endzone. The play covered 49 yards and was picture-perfect in every respect. Peter Ham nailed the extra point and Andover trailed 14-7.

Before the quarter ended, Choate scored a field goal, but then missed one with 24 seconds left. The half ended with Choate leading 17-7.

The Blue Fights Back

Andover scored a touchdown on its first possession of the third quarter. The scoring drive covered 47 yards in 10 plays. On third down and goal from the three yard line, Boyda scored on a bootleg around right end. Dave Cantrell ran well to set Andover up for the score. The third quarter ended with the Blue behind 17-14.

On the opening of the final period, PG Chris Dole sacked the Choate quarterback, forcing a fumble. He recovered the ball himself, giving Andover a key turnover.

The offense put together a 35 yard drive, but the field goal attempt missed. On the next drive, the Blue drove 40 yards in nine plays before a Boyda pass was intercepted.

Final Drive Falls Short

It was on the two remaining series that the offense and defense both played their best football.

The defense, spearheaded by Senior Chris Gildehaus, held a brilliant goal line stand on a Choate fourth and goal at the eight.

The offense promptly marched 65 yards in 12 plays before the final whistle stifled its drive.

Three first down receptions by Kent Lucas and one by Scott Glasser moved the ball into the Choate half, but time ran out on the Blue.

The officials had a large hand in the outcome as they did not stop the clock after one Lucas first down and did not add on any time after a Choate defender picked up and held the ball for ten seconds.

The extra time would have given the Blue a chance to attempt a game-tying field goal or to run another play, but the game ended with Andover the loser, 17-14.

Quarterback Buddy Boyda completed 27 of 46 passes for an impressive 287 yards on the afternoon, as the Blue offense was very effective from the middle of the second quarter on.

Cantrell had his third consecutive 100 yard rushing week raising his three game total to 324 yards.

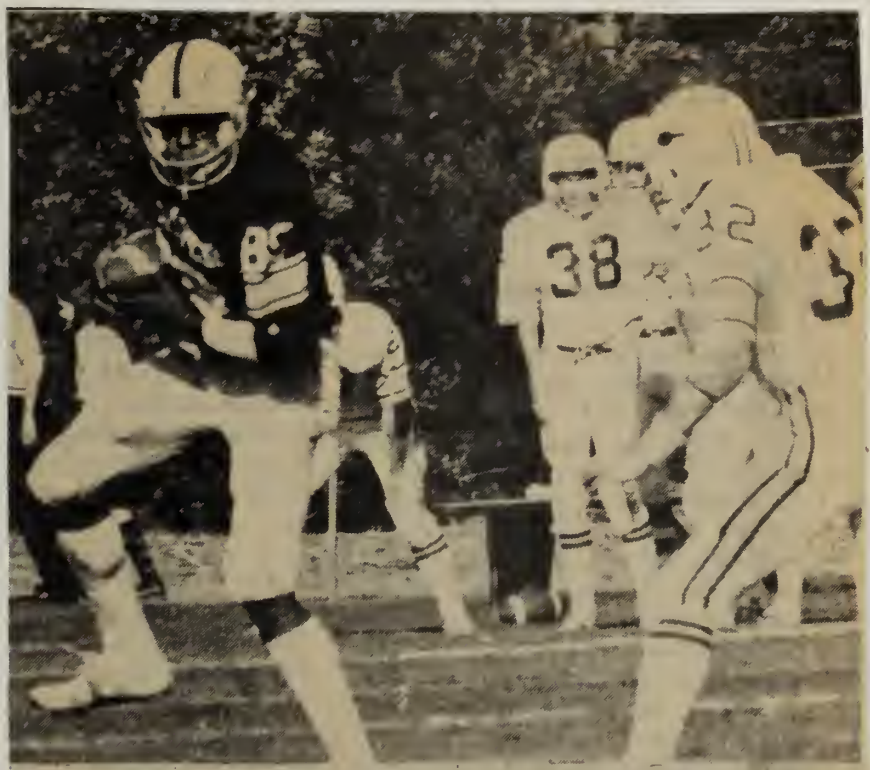
Maloof's touchdown was his third of the season, tying him for the scoring lead with Glasser at 18 points.

Over the first three games, the offense has gained an astounding 1144 yards.

It was the defense, however, which truly excelled on Saturday, as it held a very strong offense to 164 yards on the ground and 120 yards in the air.

"Despite the score," said Chris Dole, "the defense played a superb game. Offensively, the breaks just went against us."

George Maloof perhaps described the game best, saying that Andover "showed a lot of character on both sides of the ball with the goal line stands and the long drive at the end of the game."



Senior wide receiver Kent Lucas prepares to turn upfield past a Choate defender. Lucas led the Andover receiving corps with 11 catches for 117 yards, continuing his role as quarterback Buddy Boyda's favorite receiver. Boyda hit 27 out of 46 passes for 287, leading the potent Blue offense.

Sports Photo by Betsy Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, Oct 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing Academy

RESULT: Andover 14 Cushing 39

Senior Split End John Whelan darts past a Cushing defender en route to a short gain. A tough Cushing defense with many P.G.'s handcuffed the Boyda Air Corps all day, holding them to only 189 yards, while forcing two interceptions.

Sport Photo by Leavitt

P.G.-Dominated Cushing Team Outlasts Blue Football, 39-14

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

The Varsity football's record fell to as a powerful Cushing team shed the Blue 39-14 on Saturday. dover's offense had a superb day, ing 300 yards, but the Blue fense was unable to control hing's explosive rushing game.

Until the middle of the third arter, Andover held within striking tance of their hosts, but a Cushing e turned a potential close game a rout.

Cushing Wastes No Time

The contest started on a bad note the Blue, as Cushing marched 65 ds for a quick opening hdown. Cushing went for a two- t passing conversion, but a ng rush from PG Chris Dole- the quarterback to throw the away.

PA FIGHTS BACK

ndover struck back immediately, ever, as quarterback Buddy da directed a seventy yard drive a score. The drive took just five s, of which two were long first n passes to wide receiver Kent as. This quick possession culminated in a 32 yard touchdown pass from Boyda to receiver Bob Ughetta. Peter Ham hit on the extra point, and Andover led, 7-6, after just two series.

Cushing's offensive momentum continued, and on the next drive, they turned the second play into a 61 yard touchdown run. Again they missed a two-point passing conversion, but took the lead 12-7.

Andover's next set of downs was ineffective, and the first quarterended there, with the Blue trailing, 12-7

Cushing opened up the second period with their third consecutive touchdown drive, as they scored on a run from the one yard line. This time the two-point conversion was successful, and Cushing advanced 20-7. The scoring drive covered 66 yards in just five plays, as Andover's defense again had great difficulty containing Cushing.

Later in the quarter, however, the Blue defense held Cushing and its strong runners on fourth down and three on Andover's ten yard line. The offense took over the ball and in seven plays, moved it 63 yards before a fumble at the Cushing 27 thwarted the drive. The half ended with the home team leading Andover, 20-7.

The Blue Stay in the Game

Andover's offense opened the second half in style, moving seventy yards in nine plays for a touchdown. PG running-back Dave Cantrell had four good carries which combine with Lucas' two receptions, for the second touchdown. Ham made the extra point, and the Blue trailed by only six, 20-14.

Andover's defense came out smoking, and Cushing's first three offensive plays resulted in a loss of ten yards. Dole sacked the quarterback once and the whole defense pulled together to hold Cushing on the drive.

Andover took over the ball and drove 51 yards in ten plays before Cushing stopped the Blue on fourth down at the Cushing 14. Ham's field goal attempt was blocked. Cushing capitalized on the play, and promptly turned the game around.

Cushing Takes Control

Both defenses held for most the rest of the period, until on the last drive of the quarter, Cushing added another touchdown.

A three play, eighty yard drive ending with a 59-yard run with six seconds left in the quarter put Cushing in the end zone. Cushing completed a pass for a two-point conversion and Andover trailed, 26-14.

Blue Mistakes start to Pile up

On the third play of the next Blue drive, Boyda, who was 16 of 34 on the afternoon, had a pass intercepted and returned for a forty yard Cushing touchdown. The extra point failed, but Cushing's 39-14 lead was unsurmountable.

Andover then missed a fourth down attempt and Cushing got back the ball in excellent field position. Andover's defensive unit showed its pride as it held Cushing four times from the one yard line.

Although tbis goal line stand was not relevant in the game, it showed the skill and pride of the Andover defense, which has played seperbly all season.

Andover fumbled the ball on its last possession, and the game ended with Cushing winning, 39-14.

Despite not playing at its best, the Andover squad was very much in the game until late in the third quarter. Nonetheless, PG defensive end Paul O'Boyle described the team as being "not mentally prepared, and sluggish."

Dave Cantrell rushed for 96 yards on 18 carries to raise his four game rushing total to 421 yards. He also record a sack of the Cushing quarterback.

Kent Lucas caught five passes for 67 yards, and Bob Ughetta caught three for 84 to lead Andover receivers. Boyda's 189 passing day raised his season total to 839, but lowered his completion percentage to 53%. The team has now netted 1444 yards in four games for a game average of 361 yards per game and 5.5 yards per play.

After the game, Dave Cantrell said, "I think the Cushing loss wil test the character of the team. I'm confident in our ability to rebound from the last two games and play to our potential."

Andover will face Northfield-Mount Herman at home this Saturday and the Blue is looking for a big victory.

	1	2	3	4	Final
Cushing	12	8	6	13	39
Andover	7	0	7	0	14

C--Peter Clays 9 run (pass failed)
A--Bob Ughetta 30 pass from Buddy Boyda (Peter Ham kick)
C--Peter Clays 61 run (pass failed)
C--Brian Davis 1 run (Mark Vye pass from Kyle Sanborn)
A--Kent Lucas 2 pass from Buddy Boyda (Peter Ham kick)
C--Kenny Gamble 59 run (pass failed)
C--Kenny Gamble 1 run (King Hill kick)
C--Brad Nierenburg 40 interception return (kick failed)

Andover statistics

Passing:	Boyda	16-34-0-189, 2 TD
	Maloof	0-3-0-0
Rushing:	Cantrell	18-96
	Gaffney	2-5
	Walthall	2-4
	Boyda	1-3
	Maloof	1-3
Receiving:	Lucas	5-67, 1 TD
	Ughetta	3-84, 1 TD
	Maloof	4-36
	Millerick	2-26
	Cantrell	1-11
	Whelan	1-1
Punting:	Gaffney	4-28.5 avg.
Scoring:	Ughetta	--1 TD--6 pts.
	Lucas	--1 TD--6 pts.
	Ham	--2 PAT- 2 pts.
Punt Returns:	Whelan	2-3.0 avg.
Kickoff Returns:	Whelan	6-19.7 avg.
	Thompson	1-15.0 avg.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 22, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Andover 14 Northfeild 6

Varsity Football Improves Record To 3-2 With Win Over Northfield

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

Andover Varsity football improved record to 3-2 and snapped a two-e losing streak by defeating rthfield-Mount Hermon 14-6, on turday. The Andover offense, rely-g mostly on the passing of quarter-ack Buddy Boyda, played superbly, ut the defense really won the game or the hosts.

Bright Start for Blue

After obtaining good field position n Jim Thompson's opening kickoff eturn, Andover scored on its initial drive.

Fullback Dave Cantrill and wide receivers Jack Whelan and Kent Lucas moved the ball sharply upfield for the Blue.

With 9:14 left in the first quarter, Boyda converted on a 49 yard pass to Whelan for a touchdown, capping off a 65 yard drive. Mark Gaffney, filling in as placekicker for the injured Peter Horn, converted the extra poin, giving Andover the lead, 7-0.

On NMH's first possession of the game, Andover's defense cut the tone for the afternoon. Chris Gildehaus and Chris Dole, Co-Chairman of the Board of "Destruction, Inc.", the defense's nickname, teamed up for the first big defensive play of the day.

Gildehaus, playing at tackle, hit the NMH ballcarrier hard, forcing the ball loose, and Dole, a PG noseguard, recovered the fumble. Dole recovered the ball on the Andover fifteen, thwarting a NMH scoring drive.

The next Blue offensive drive gound to the halt, so John Best came into the game to punt. A strong NMH rush forced a poor punt, but Andover regained the ball on a roughing the punter penalty.

Glasser Out for Season

Given such a golden opportunity, the Blue made the best of it, as Kent Lucas caught a Boyda pass for a big gain and Scott Glasser ran for a ten yard gain. Glasser was hit hard on the play, however, and sustained torn tendons and ligaments in the knee and a broken hand. He is out for the remainder of the season.

Bob Ughetta caught a pass to put the Blue in field goal range as the quarter ended. With the ball on the thirteen, however, Gaffney's field goal attempt was wide to the left. Andover still led, 7-0, early in the second period.

Andover Extends Lead

Later in the quarter, Boyda threw a bomb to Whelan for a 52-yard gain to put Andover on the NMH fifteen. A quick screen to Whelan took the ball to the ten. With 4:03 left in the half, Boyda found Lucas wide open in the endzone to top off a 67-yard, four play drive. Gaffney's extra point attempt successful, and the Blue led, 14-0.

On Andover's last possession of the half, the Blue drove 46 yards including important receptions by Ughetta, Barry Palino and Lucas, before a Boyda pass was picked off on the NMH one. The Andover defense held NMH and at halftime, Andover led, 14-0.

Defenses Shine in Second Half

The Blue defense kept up its good play in the second half, forcing NMH to punt quickly. The offense took over and drove 42 yards, mostly on receptions by Whelan and Lucas, before a fumble on the NMH five yard line halted the drive.

The defense kept shutting out the NMH offense, again forcing a punt after only one series downs.

The rest of the third quarter was a mostly defensive battle. On the last play of the period, NMH blocked a P.A. punt. Paul O'Boyle averted disaster by recovering the ball. He was, however, tackled before gaining the first down.

The NMH offense started the fourth quarter with a first down on the Blue ten yard line. "Devastation, Inc." swung into full gear, Holding off NMH for two downs before Dave Cantrell intercepted a pass on the goal line to preserve the shutout.

NMH Retaliates

Andover's next offensive possession came up short, giving NMH fairly good field position. Northfield marched 54 yards for a score, scoring the only points Andover would allow all afternoon. A two-point conversion attempt in the air was unsuccessful, so Andover led 14-6.

On the next Blue possession, the Northfield defensive line sacked Boyda, forcing a fumble, giving NMH the ball with 4:25 left in the game.

The Andover defense lived up to its nickname, with Dole and Whelan leading the effort, the defense played superbly, stopping the opposition on a fourth down play to round out the game.

During the afternoon, NMH had the ball a total of eleven times. Those drives ended in one touchdown, four punts, three unsuccessful fourth down attempts, a lost fumble and an interception, and only 146 total yards for a 2.5 yard-per-play average. "Devastation, Inc." truly dominated the opposition.

Boyda was an impressive 21 for 39 on the day for 309 yards, two touchdowns and one interception. Receiver Kent Lucas caught nine passes for 117 yards and a touchdown, while Jack Whelan had seven receptions for 143 yards and one score.

As quarterback Buddy Boyda said, "We moved the ball well between the twenties but had trouble punching it in for the score. The defense played extremely well and stopped the NMH numerous times to enable the offense to get on track."

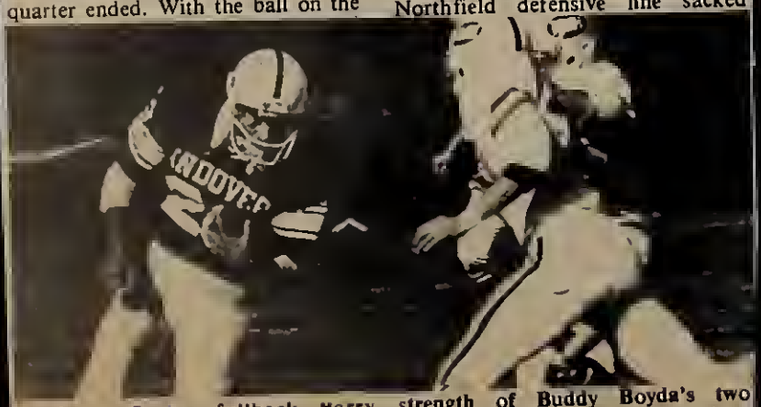
On Saturday, the Blue travels to Deerfield for what is almost always a tough game. Andover hopes to continue its winning streak with a victory in this game.

	1	2	3	4	Final
Andover	7	7	0	0	14
Northfield	0	0	0	6	6

A--Jack Whelan 49 pass from Buddy Boyda (Mark Gaffney kick)

A--Kent Lucas 10 pass from Buddy Boyda (Mark Gaffney kick)

N--Paul McCauliffe 27 pass from Ken Whittier (pass failed)



Andover Senior fullback Barry Paleno heads upfield on a shortgain. Saturday, the Blue outlasted Northfield Mount Herman 14-6 on the strength of Buddy Boyda's two touchdown passes and the stingy defense of "The Board of Destruction". Photo/Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 29, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover 0 Deerfield 19

Jim Thompson goes in for the tackle at a Deerfield carrier. Photo/Friedman

Varsity Football Drops To 3-3 As Deerfield Shuts Down Boyda

By MIKE FREIDMAN

On Saturday, a strong Deerfield team thoroughly beat the Andover Varsity Football Team. The Blue's record now stands at an even 3-3, with two games, including Exeter, remaining. Andover's offense had a very bad day, while the defense played relatively well to avoid a complete blowout. As it was, Deerfield prevailed, 19-0.

Tough Day for Boyda

The Andover offense could not move the ball effectively against Deerfield's extremely stingy defense all afternoon. Quarterback Buddy Boyda had a frustrating day, turning in his first poor performance of the season.

Turnovers stifled Andover's offensive efforts, as Deerfield intercepted seven passes and the Blue fumbled twice. Of the fourteen Andover offensive possessions of the day, nine resulted in turnovers.

Deerfield had excellent field position many times in the game, resulting from these turnovers, but Andover's defense played well and held the strong Green offense to only nineteen points.

Deerfield scored on their first possession of the game, the play being a 5-yard pass, but the defense drove the two point conversion attempt onto the ground.

Lucas Injured

On the next offensive drive, Kent Lucas was injured and did not play for the remainder of the game. His chances for playing on Saturday's contest against Wilbraham and Monson are doubtful. Lucas' absence hurt the Andover offense as did the absense of injured tight-end Bob Ughetta. The first period ended with the score at 6-0.

On Deerfield's next drive, the Blue defense held strong, as Jim Thompson and Jack Whelan made big plays to stifle the Green effort.

Deerfield Capitalizes

Later in the half, a Boyda pass was intercepted and carried back to the Andover 12-yard line. This set up Deerfield's next score on a one-yard plunge. Again, the two point conversion attempt failed, and Deerfield led, 12-0.

On the next drive, the Blue offense began to look as if it might get off the ground and build a strong drive, but a quarterback sack broke the momentum.

On the last drive of the second quarter, cornerback Jim Thompson intercepted a Deerfield pass on the Andover 11-yard line to halt a strong Green scoring bid. At the end of the first half, the Blue trailed by only twelve but had been completely outplayed.

Deerfield Puts Game Away

On their first possession of the third quarter, Deerfield scored on a seven yard run and finally made the conversion on a place kick, giving them a secure 19-0 lead.

Later in the third period, linebacker Dave Cantrell intercepted a Deerfield pass and ran it to the Andover 35-yard line, thwarting yet another Green scoring bid and making up for a fumble on the previous Blue drive.

Andover Drives Fruitless

Andover's ensuing offensive possession ended in a punt, but the Deerfield kick returner fumbled after a hard hit. Steve Zubkoff recovered the ball to set up a Blue drive.

Andover then drove towards the Deerfield goal before Deerfield intercepted a Boyda pass at the Deerfield twelve.

In the fourth quarter, Andover drove deep into Deerfield territory on its first possession, before another interception at the twelve turned the Blue back empty-handed.

On the last Deerfield possession of the game, Thompson had his second interception of the day and ran the ball to the Deerfield 46-yard line.

With one last attempt at scoring, Andover's offense again came up short, and the game ended, 19-0.

Center Charlie Welch described the inability of the offense to score, saying, "The offensive team needs to be more consistent to be able to play to their potential and needs to play better together as a unit."

The defense, however, held Deerfield to a respectable 217 yards total offense, and had three interceptions. Struan Coleman, Chris Gildehaus, Chris Dole, and Jon Linscott each had a quarterback sack to aid the rest of the defense.

Linscott summed up the performance, saying that "Andover had an off-day on Saturday. It will take a big win this Sunday to get the team ready to Exeter."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, November 6, 1983

OPPONENT: Wilbraham and Monson Academy Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Andover 30 W&M 8

Quarterback Buddy Boyda looks to pass during the Wilbraham & Monson game, which the Blue soundly won 30-8. Boyda himself amassed 155 yards passing, going 9 for 20, and he also contributed 26 rushing yards, including a touchdown. photo/Leavitt

Wilbraham & Monson No Match As Blue Football Prevails 30-8

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

On Saturday, Andover Varsity Football rebounded from an embarassing defeat to Deerfield by trounceing Wilbraham and Monson, 30-8.

The Blue was clearly superior throughout the game, and easily dominated the opposition. The Andover offense relatively ineffective for two games, bounced back with a superb 449 yard day. The defense continued to excel, holding the Wilbaham offense to a mere 79 total yards.

Cantrell Provides Quick Start

The Blue started the game bymarching quickly for a touchdown. Jack Whelan returned the opening kickoff 41 yards to give Andover excellent field position, with the ball at its own 47 yard line.

After two short gains, Dave Cantrell broke a run open for 41 yards before being pulled down at the Wilbraham three. Quarterback Buddy Boyda then ran the ball in himself on a left bootleg, scoring his third running touchdown of the season and giving Andover a 6-0 lead. Mark Gaffney's extra point increased the Blue lead to seven.

On the visitors' first possession, the Andover defense set its pace for the afternoon, holding the opposition without difficulty. Hard hits by Captain John Best and Cantrell forced Wilbraham to punt after three plays.

On the next Wilbraham possession, Andover's defense once again showed its strength. Steve Zubkoff and Paul O'Boyle sacked Wilbraham quarterback John Hayes for an eight yard loss. The defense continued to stop the opposition forcing a Wilbraham punt on third down and 33.

Blue Defense Devastating

On Andover's next possession, a John Best punt was blocked, and Best recovered the ball himself at the Andover 21. With the opposition in ideal scoring position, "Devastation, Inc." went into action once again.

On first down, noseguard Chris Dole rushed the Wilbraham passer, forcing him to throw the ball away. On the next play, defensive end Paul O'Boyle stopped the ball carrier for a loss of three yards. Upper Dan St.Cyr then sacked the quarterback, bringing up a fourth down and 21.

Wilbraham went for a first down on fourth down, but Chris Dole batted the pass to the ground, ending the quarter with the score Andover 7, Wilbraham 0.

On the Blue's first possession of the second period, Boyda and the offense rambled 68 yards for the second Andover touchdown of the day.

Boyda carried the ball fourteen yards to start the drive off. He then completed a fourteen yard pass to Whelan for another first down. On the next play, Cantrell gained 22 yards on a draw play. Tailback Barry Paleno then ran the ball thirteen yards for the score. Gaffney hit on the extra point attempt, and, with 9:41 left in the half, Andover led 14-0.

Continued Domination

The Blue defense once again gave the offense the ball after four plays. Jack Whelan returned the Wilbraham punt 25 yards to the visitors' 42.

Given such field position the Blue pressed for another score. Boyda ran the ball four yards before Cantrell broke free again, this time gaining 21 yards to the seven yard line.

Wilbraham sacked Boyda on a safety blitz, but the Blue retaliated as Whelan threw an eighteen yard touchdown pass to Cantrell off a lateral from Boyda. Gaffney's kick was bocked, but the Blue still led, 20-0.

On the last drive of the half, Boyda rushed for twenty yards, passed to Senior Receiver Kent Lucas for thirteen and 29, and hit Upper Jim Thompson for another 21. The drive stalled, however, and time ran out to end the effort. At the half, the score stood at 20-0.

Stellar Second Half

In the second half, the Andover defense, which did not allow a single Wilbraham first down in the first half, continued its stellar performance. A sack by Brian Millerick brought up third and thirty for the visitors and Zubkoff sacked Hayes to force another punt on fourth and long yardage.

Jack Whelan ran back the punt ot the Wilbraham 33, again gaining the Blue great field position. Boyda then hit Millerick for an eight yard gain, and Paleno carried twice for ten and seven yards. At the eight yard line, however, Wilbraham held fast. Fullback Chris Gildehaus gained two yards before kicker Peter Ham nailed a 23-yard field goal, giving Andover a 23-0 lead with a minute gone in the fourth quarter.

Andover Ices the Game

Brian Millerick intercepted a pass on the first Wilbraham play from scrimmage and returned it to the Andover 48 before he slipped and fell. A Wilbraham personal foul brought the ball to the Wilbraham 37.

Tailbacks Ed Baccari and Tracy Walthall brought the ball to the two before Walthall ran it in for the score. Ham made the extra point, and Andover led 30-0 with five minutes remaining in the contest.

On the next drive, Wilbraham scored on a 25-yard pass play and scored a two point passing conversion. These were the final points of the game, which ended with Andover up 30-8.

Andover's offense was very solid, gaining 155 yards in the air and 294 on the ground. Boyda was 9 for 20 on the day and gained 26 yards rushing including a touchdown. Cantrell rushed for a superb 9.8 yard average, gaining 143 yards on just 15 carries. Cantrell has now gained 636 yards in seven games.

The Blue defense was almost immovable, allowing only 79 total yards. Wilbraham averaged a scant 2.5 yards per carry and completed only 44% of its passes. Andover also had four quarterback sacks.

Looking back on the game, Jack Whelan said that, "This game was a great tuneup for next week, when the team plays Exeter. At this point, we have our offense together, and our defense is playing its best ball of the season, which will lead to a victory next week." Asked about the team's feelings concerning the Exeter game, Ed Baccari said, "We'll do our talking on the field."

	1	2	3	4	F
Wilbraham	0	0	0	8	8
Andover	7	13	0	10	30

A --Buddy Boyda 3 rush (Mark Gaffney kick)
A --Barry Paleno 13 rush (Mark Gaffney kick)
A --David Cantrell 18 pass from Jack Whelan (kick blocked)
A --Peter Ham FG 23
A --Tracy Walthall 2 rush (Peter Ham kick)
W--Kirk Yost 25 pass from John Hayes (Jamie Collins pass from John Hayes)

Passing	
Andover	10-23-0-155
Wilbraham	4-9-1-67
Rushing	
Andover	42-294
Wilbraham	22-12
First Downs	
Andover	19
Wilbraham	4
Kickoff Returns	
Andover	2-20.5
Wilbraham	6-12.8
Punt Returns	
Andover	5-11.8
Wilbraham	2-3.0
Penalties	
Andover	8-75
Wilbraham	6-48

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover 28 Exeter 6

FOOTB

By MIKE FRIEDMAN

On Saturday, Varsity Footba ed it's season at 5-3 by annih archrival Exeter, 28-6. The gan 103rd in the series, was played eter before an estimated cro 1500 Andover fans and about 8 eter supporters. This victory f Blue set the series records at 5 in Andover's favor. Durin climatic game of the seaso Blue's offense, defense and teams all performed excellently, ing to be too powerful for th squad.

The two teams were vi stalemated throughout the quarter, but Andover's defens ticularly Upper Jim Thompso PG Chris Dole, set the pace f afternoon.

The second quarter started w Blue offense at its own ten yar Fullback Dave Cantrell rushed first down before Exeter interce pass from Buddy Boyda wh tremendous pressure put on him scrambled by a strong pass rus

Starting on the Andover 28 vaunted Red offense lost three c next series as Blue captain John led the defense against celebrate tailback Chris Hickey. The de held on fourth down, and An took over the ball at its own 31 line.

Touchdown

Buddy Boyda and the offense went to work. Cantrell, Senio Baciari, PG Jack Whelan and B ran the ball to the Red 21. A B pass to Whelan gave Andover a down on the Exeter 11. From t Boyda found Kent Lucas on goalline, and threw the ball perf in between the Exeter defense b

CAMPUS NEWS

Hannah Rabin: A key organizer of Nuclear Awareness week Photo/Ehrbar

Freeze Group Falls Sh Student Apathy and

By MATT BOERSMA

Conflicting schedules and a certain amount of apathy plagued the activities sponsored during Nuclear Awareness Week, November 5-12, according to the program's faculty assistant Margot Welch.

This event came in the wake of the increasingly high hopes held by "freeze" activists that students would respond to the events.

Welch admitted that few people turned out to the activities, attributing this fact to conflicting schedules of other programs. "It was a terrible week for it [Nuclear Awareness Week]," said Welch. "However, since the dates were nationally agreed upon, nothing could be done."

idea behind the week of dialogue does not apply well to Andover." She explained that most students do not have the time to attend non-required lectures, let alone a series of presentations and speakers.

Welch did, however, have some positive insight. "It's a beginning," she said, "We have to build a structure here." She went on to say that her goal is to create a long-term interest within the school about the nuclear issue.

Senior Watt Alexander, a member of the nuclear awareness group, agreed that the week "didn't go well." He also attributed much of the problem to scheduling conflicts, but also cited student apathy as a factor.

"It worries me to think that people don't care," said Alexander. He

Buddy Boyda

Buddy Boyda, quarterback of the Varsity football team, is *The Phillipian's* choice for runner up for Athlete of the Term. Boyda completed 121 of 242 passes during the season for an astounding 1571 yards and nine touchdowns.

He added a new dimension to the Andover passing attack which had been lacking in recent years. Boyda provided tremendous leadership throughout the season.

His main attributes were his strong arm and tremendous speed, which enable him to throw under pressure.

Boyda was especially dangerous on rollout plays, as he could almost always evade on rushing defenders to either pass downfield or run from blitzing linebackers and safeties. Buddy would often manage to connect with one of his many receivers.

The team will regret Boyda's absence next year, as he has been one of the most prolific pasers in recent memory for the Andover squad.

Kent Lucas

Senior Kent Lucas, wide receiver on the Varsity football team, is *The Phillipian's* selection for 3rd runner-up for Athlete of the Term. In his second year on Varsity, Lucas caught an astounding fifty passes for 615 yards and three touchdowns.

His leaping ability, sure hands and ability to shake off defenders make him an invaluable receiver. Lucas managed to provide a steady target for quarterback Buddy Boyda when the latter was forced out of the pocket.

Lucas was Boyda's favorite receiver, catching over forty percent of the team's completions. Kent was always a threat on offense, always looking to gain the extra yard or jump the extra inch.

BOYS SOCCER

SPORT: Boys Varsity Soccer

YEAR: fall term - 1983

CAPTAIN: Scott Bothfeld / Tad Davis

HOME ADDRESS Wellesley Hills, MA. / Raleigh, N.C.

MANAGER Julia Stallings / Heidi Crebo

HOME ADDRESS Quitman, MS. /

COACH Meredith Price

ASSISTANT COACHES Christopher Smith

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 3 TIED 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Arren Fisher Wilson, N.C.			'85	FB
Johnathan Schwarz Wellesley, MA			'85	FB
Juan Alfaro Caracas, VZ			'86	F
Mark Dowling Indiatlantic, FL			'85	FB
James Smith Gorham, ME			'84	HB
Graeme Davis Williamstown, MA			'85	HB
Scott Bothfeld Wellesley Hills, MA			'84	HB
John Travas Brielle, NJ.			'84	HB
William Davis Raleigh, N.C.			'84	FB
Sean Stone Bedford, N.H.			'84	F
John Loew NO. Attleboro, MA.			'84	FB
Edward Anderson Wilson, N.C.			~~FR~~ '84	FB
John Higgins Needham, MA.			'84	FB
Mike Bayer Asheville N.C.			'84	~~F~~ F
Peter Sullivan Boxford, MA.			'84	F

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jason Reeder Andover, MA			'85	HB
Charles Wittmann Summit, N.J.			'84	HB
Alex Mehlman Brookline, MA			'84	FB
Jordan Smyth Charlotte, N.C.			'84	FB
Charles Edwards Santa Paula, C.A.			'85	HB
Ricardo Parellada Madrid, Spain			'84	F
John Henderson Arlington, VA			'84	F
Eric Thieringer Upper Saddle River			'84	G
John Crawford Andover, MA.			'85	G

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 24, 1983

OPPONENT: Alumni

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT:

1-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 28

OPPONENT: Brandeis JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 3 - Brandeis
0 - P.A.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

Brandeis Too Strong; Boys' Soccer Falls

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Boys' Varsity Soccer opened its season with a 3-0 loss to a very talented Brandeis J.V. squad. As expected, the defense played solidly overall, but the offense was unable to produce any goals.

Brandeis Scores Early

Andover fell behind early when a Brandeis forward drilled a shot past goalie John Crawford creating a 1-0 lead. It looked as if the opposition would add to its lead, but the Blue defense held and Brandeis was forced out of the Andover end.

Just as Andover began controlling the mid-field, Brandeis capitalized on a throw which caught Andover unaware in front of the net. The Brandeis center collected the throw, turned and drilled a shot into the back of the net. Andover played even with Brandeis for the remainder of the quarter; however, neither team could produce any solid scoring chances.

Andover Plays Well In Second And Third Quarters

For most of the second and third quarters, Andover and Brandeis played step for step with each other; unfortunately the Blue never could really develop any scoring opportunities and get back into the game.

Late in the fourth quarter, Brandeis put the game away with a low, hard shot that beat netminder Eric Thieringer, who had taken over the goal in the second half.

Coach Price said, "The defense turned in an overall solid performance, but I was disappointed that the offense couldn't score." He also added that this Brandeis squad was very strong, possibly the best he has ever faced. Senior Eric Thieringer turned in an excellent second half in the net blocking many shots good keepers could not get to," according to Price. He hopes for more success against Tabor this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 7

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 0 - Tabor
6 - P.A.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 5

OPPONENT: Boston College JV

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 4 - B.C.
2 - P.A.

OCTOBER 7, 1983

Boys' Soccer Beats Tabor, Loses to BC

By TOM NOVELINE

The Boy's Varsity Soccer team split its two games last week, destroying Tabor Academy 6-0 and losing to an excellent Boston College JV squad 4-2. This was an encouraging week for varsity, as it appears that they have established an offense that can score.

Tabor Weak

On Saturday, Andover completely dominated a weaker Tabor squad, and the Blue's opponenets were never in the game. Jim Smith opened the scoring in the first half, when he converted on a Blue opportunity and put the ball into the net. Senior Peter Sullivan added the second tally, and Alex Mehlman closed the first half's scoring, giving the Blue a 3-0 lead.

In the second half, the Blue picked up right where it left off before the break, as Arren Fisher and co-captain Tad Davis increased the Blue lead to 5-0. Stalky Henderson closed the scoring when he hit a shot from a tough angle and beat the Tabor goalkeeper.

Stone and Bothfeld Standouts

Coach Price credited P.G. Sean Stone and co-captain Scott Bothfeld with contributing strongly to this victory. Although Stone at forward, did not score, his passing was very solid, as he set up many P.A. chances. Bothfeld was a defensive standout "playing one of the best games I've seen by a high school player,"according to Price. The coach also felt that this game was important to the team's confidence in its pontential toscore, as they hand six different team members contribute to the scoring total.

B.C. Too Strong

On Wednesday, the Blue was defeated 4-2 by a powerful B.C. JV team. Andover went into the game shorthanded due to injuries, with goalie Eric Theringer, fullback John Loew, and fullback John Schwartz all reduced to spectators.

John Higgins put Andover out in front early on when he hit a shot off a B.C. defenders that trickled into the net past the sprawled goalie. Unfortudately, the Blue was unable to to this lead and Boston ollege took advantage of their scoring opportunities and led 2-1.

Violence in Fourth Quarter

B.C. continued to attack the Andover defense, and picked up two more goals before Andover could reorganize themselves. Senior John Travas dribbled through the B.C. defense and drilled a shot into the net to account for Andover's second goal. At this point, the game, becoming more and more physical, wascalled with a few minutes left because the players were getting out of hand.

Coach Price gave the MVP of this game to senior Jim Smith, who turned in a very solid all-round performance. Price also was encouraged by the two goals the Blue scored in this game, because he felt that this was the strongest squad his team has faced this season. The two goals indicate that the offense is coming together.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 8

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Tufts - 0
P.A. - 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 12

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: M.I.T - 0
P.A - 3

Co-captain Scott Bothfeld at Center half beats a Tufts J.V. player to the ball.
Sports Photo by Mike Morrissey

Boys' Varsity Soccer Wins Two, Defeating Tufts and M.I.T. JV's

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last week, the Boys' Varsity Soccer team displayed a solid, consistent offense as it soundly defeated both Tufts and MIT JV teams by 3-0 scores. In both games, the Blue peppered opposing goalies with a variety of shots and continued to play excellent defense, posting its second and third shutouts of the 5 games.

Against Tufts on Saturday, the Blue was hoping to improve upon their previous effort against Boston College JV, and they turned out to be successful, as they controlled much of the game giving Tufts few scoring chances.

About ten minutes into the game, Ricardo Paredalla hit a cross to Peter Sullivan in the middle, who deposited it into the upper corner for a quick 1-0 lead. Andover continued to control the play and toward the end of the half, Chip Wittmann drilled a brilliant 20 yarder past the Tufts goalie into the net, upping the Blue's lead to 2-0.

This goal put Andover in command of the game, as Tufts seemed to realize they were fighting a losing battle and had difficulty generating any offense against P.A.'s stingy defense. Wittmann added a second goal when he knocked home a loose ball, giving the Blye a 3-0 win.

Goalie John Crawford, successfully turned away whatever shots Tufts could muster, and Jim Smith and Whitman both turned in solid performances.

M.I.T. J.V. Shutout

The Blue continued to roll against MIT JV, as its solid passing was seemingly unaffected by the rain-soaked field. P.A. came out hustling and 15 minutes into the contest, Sean Stone scored the opening goal. MIT, like Tufts, could not sustain any offense pressure against the Blue defensive wall, and about 15 minutes later, Stone netted his second tally of the game.

The Blue continued to outhustle MIT in the second half, and put the game out of reach when Ricardo Paredalla punched home the rebound from a scramble in front, giving Andover a commanding 3-0 lead. From this point on, P.A. coasted on in with its second straight shutout victory over a college J.V. team.

Stone and co-captain Tad Davis came through with outstanding performances, keying Andover's control over the opposition. Also turning out decent games were uppers Lawrence Epstein, who has been moved up from JV temporarily to replace the injured Eric Thieringer, and Charlie Edward, who has also come up from J.V.

Coach Price was very pleased with these two victories,as the team has come together since the season began, and he was also encouraged that they could win without key players Thieringer, Ed Anderson, and John Schwartz. He also noted that they must continue this play Saturday when they face an excellent Cusing Academy squad. Cushing handed Exeter its only defeat of the season, as well as beating P.A. last year. Price predicts a "very tough, close game," especially without the services of the three injured players.

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 0 - Cushing 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 19, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: at Harvard

RESULT: PA 2 - Harvard JV 1

Senior John Travas dribbles downfield, with a Cushing opponent in pursuit. The game, due to the talent of both teams, ended in a 0-0 tie, but the boys redeemed themselves on Wednesday with a 2-1 win over the Harvard J.V.
Sports Photo by Delucia

Boys' Soccer Upends Harvard, Earns Tie with Cushing Squad

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last week the Boys' Varsity Soccer team played in two tight games, and came out undefeated. On Saturday, the squad partially avenged last year's loss to Cushing Academy with a hard fought 0-0 tie, and on Wednesday, the Blue defeated the Harvard JV squad by a 2-1 margin.

Tie With Cushing

On Saturday, Andover faced a very strong Cushing team at home under very windy conditions. The strong wind directly affected the flow of the game, giving the team with the wind at their backs a definite advantage.

In the first half, the Blue had the wind behind them, and went on the offensive; attempting to seize the early lead. Despite the constant pressure applied on the Cushing goal, Andover could not break through. As the half wore on, the Blue saw chance after chance go by the boards. The first 45 minutes ended without any scoring.

In the second half, the Blue had to go against the wind and was thus forced to play a much more defensive game. Fortunately, the Blue defense received a strong performance from goalie John Crawford, and was able to keep the Cushing offense in check for a well-deserved scoreless tie. Coach Price was very happy to tie a team that he described as "one of the best prep school teams the Blue will face."

Poor Harvard Field

On Wednesday, PA traveled to Cambridge to face Harvard JV. When the team arrived, it found the playing field to be in terrible condition. Price stated that the "conditions made it near impossible to play soccer" and the field was an "embarrassment to the university."

Despite the poor playing surface, the Blue quickly took control of the game. Twenty minutes into the half, Chip Whitman banged a cross from Stalky Henderson passed Harvard goalie and Phillips Academy alumnus Hal Movius. Andover continued to control play; however, the team was unable to add to its 1-0 lead before the halftime whistle.

Only six minutes into the second half, the Blue scored once again when Arren Fisher hit a cross from deep in the corner that John Travas collected and drilled a hard, low shot that beat Movius for a 2-0 Andover lead.

Harvard changed the tide against the Blue fourteen minutes later when they knocked home the resulting rebound from the scrap in front of the Blue net. At this point, the momentum swung around to Harvard's side, and they applied strong pressure against the Blue for much of the remainder of the game. The solid Blue defense, which has given up only one goal in its last four games, however, outlasted Harvard's challenge and came away with the 2-1 victory.

Crawford had antoher strong outing in goal for Andover, and Whittman, upper Graeme Davis, and co-captain Tad Davis all turned in solid games, according to Coach Price.

The team's record now stands at 4-2-1, and in the next couple of weeks faces the important part of the schedule, "where we really see how good this year's team is," said Price. The next games are against Northfield, St. Paul's, and Deerfield, three perenial prep school rivals. The Blue will need to continue its solid play of past weeks to extend its current four game undefeated streak.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Oct. 22, 1983
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	2 - 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 26, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 2 - SPS 1

Boys Soccer Heads Toward Dunbar Cup Defeating St. Pauls, Tying N.M.H.

By TOM NOVELLINE

This past week, Boys Varsity Soccer faced two old prep-school rivals, Northfield Mount-Herman and St. Paul's. Saturday, the Blue and Northfield were tied 2-2 at the end of regualtion time, and after two overtime periods, no team emerged as the victor: on Wednesday, Andover defeated St. Paul's 2-1 in a physical battle, improving the team's record to 5-2-2.

NMH Scores First

Against NMH, the Blue was very eveny matched, and earned the tie, despite falling behind twice. In the first half, neither team established control for a substantial period of time. The Blue fell behind when NMH slipped the ball past Andover's defense into the goal. PA continued to play on par with Northfield for the remainder of the half, but could not take advantage of their scoring opportunites.

Whitman Counters

In the second half, senior Chip Whittman tied the game when he picked up a loose ball and fired a 20 yarder into the NMH net. Unfortunately for the Blue, they found themselves behind once again when the Northfield offense penetrated Andover's defense and tallied its second goal.

The Blue frantically attempted to tie the score, and the hard work paid off, as co-captain Tad Davis hustled to a free ball in front of Northfield's goal. The ball bounced off Davis and then off a Northfield defender past the startled goalie to even the score at 2-2.

O.T. Fruitless

Neither team scored again, and at the end of regulation the two coaches agreed to play two five minute overtime periods, The Blue came out strong in the first O.T. period, dominating the play, but could not score. The second sudden-death turned out to be much the same as the first, as Andover controlled the play, but NMH's stingy defense would not allow the ball to slip into the net, and thus the Blue settled for the tie.

Goalie John Crawford had another solid outing for the making difficult stops which kept the Blue in the game. Crawford was aided by a strong performance from upper fullback Jon Schwartz.

St. Paul's Subdued

Wednesday emotions were running high as the Blue looked to shoot down St Paul's undefeated record. This attitude resulted in a very physical, exciting contest.

The play, like the NMH game, was very even in the first half but in this game, it was the Blue who took the halftime lead when Ricardo Parellada scored on a pass from senior John Travas.

Henderson Stars In Second Half

In the second half, St. Paul's physical and agressive style finally paid off as they tied the game on a well-placed header. The Blue alsoproved that they could play physical soccer and five minutes later Stalky Henderson scored the game winner when he headed home a corner kick from Parellada. Throughout the remainder of the game, the Blue defense, which has allowed only four goals in its last six games, frustrated all St. Paul's opportunities, and the Blue came away with the hard fought 2-1 victory.

Backup goalie Lawrence Epstein, up from JV to replace the injured Eric Thieringer, came in when Crawford was injured, and without any warmup, turned in an outstanding performance for Andover.

Injuries Plague Goalies

Coach Price was encouraged by the fact that both goals were scored by the second line, illustrating "the team's solid overall depth". The victory could prove to be costly and Crawford couldbe out for the season with a broken nose. With Crawford and Thieringer out indefinitely, the game against St. Paul's installed the needed confidence in both the team and new goaline Epstein.

This Saturday, the Blue faces Deerfield in a very big game, as Andover needs this victory to remain in contention for the Dunbar Cup. This contest includes Deerfield, Exeter, Northfield, and Andover, and will go to the team that has the best record in games between them. If the Blue defeats Deerfield this Saturday and Exeter Parents' weekend, the cup will go to the Blue.

OCTOBER 28, 1983

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 29, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 3 - Deerfield 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Moses Brown

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 0 - Moses Brown 2

Boys' Soccer Defeats Deerfield But Falls to Moses Brown 2-0

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Boys' Varsity Soccer Team split its two games last week. On Saturday the Blue, led by Chip Wittmann, travelled to Deerfield and came away with a big 3-1 victory. On Wednesday, the Blue suffered a letdown and fell 2-0 to Moses Brown.

Saturday vs. Deerfield

Against Deerfield, the Blue came through with a solid team performance that overcame both a stiff wind and Deerfield's home field advantage. Chip Wittmann scored all three Andover goals to lead the Blue to the important victory.

The Blue had the advantage of the wind in the first half; they were unable, however, to use the wind to their advantage. Deerfield's defense thwarted any P.A. offensive threat. The ball remained in the infield area much of the period, and when the whistle blew there was no score.

Strong Second Half

The Blue had the wind right in their faces in the second half, but Andover never the less jumped on top. Wittmann picked up a cross from John Travas and drilled it past the fallen Deerfield goalie into the net. Deerfield came back to tie the score at one when the Green hit a screen shot through a crowd into the Andover goal.

P.A. was unable to keep the wind from affecting its play with solid passing, and halfway into the period, Wittmann gave the Blue the lead for good when he banged a shot into the lower left corner, making the score 2-1.

Andover refused to let up and Wittmann completed his hat trick by scoring through a crowd in front, putting the icing on the cake for a well-deserved P.A. victory, and keeping hopes for the Dunbar Cup alive.

The Blue had an all-around strong showing and, besides Wittmann, received especially solid games from co-captain Tad David and Upper John Schwartz.

Let Down vs. Moses Brown

On Wednesday, the Blue travelled down to Providence, Rhode Island to face Moses Brown, and suffered an emotional letdown, after key victories over St. Paul's and in the two previous contests.

Moses Brown played on its small field, which it used to complement its ball-control style of play. Andover had difficulty getting its act together throughout the game, and while the Blue had their opportunities, the goals did not come.

The first half, like that of the Deerfield game, was generally uneventful, as neither team was able to mount an extended offensive threat. The play was slow and much of the action was around midfield.

In the second half, Moses Brown took the lead when a forward broke through the Andover defense and drilled a beautiful shot into the P.A. goal. The Blue attempted to get back into the game; they were unable, however, to coordinate their efforts.

The home team scored again at the very end of the game, when a Moses Brown winger chipped a ball towards the goal that brushed the crossbar and bounced in off the back post into the goal.

Coach Price said that the letdown was expected after the two great victories in the previous games. He also said that the loss should get the team ready to come back against Kimball Union and Exeter.

Co-Captain Tad David challenges a Deerfield opponent for the ball while other Co-Captain Scott Bothfeld looks on. Photo/Hekimian

photo/Morrissey

☆ Athletes Of The Week ☆

Soccer Co-Captains Scott Bothfeld and Tad Davis are **The Phillipian's** *choice for Co-Athletes of the week. Under halfback Bothfeld's and fullback Davis' guidance, the team amassed a 7-3-3 record, and also captured the Dunbar Cup for the first time in the Cup's history.*

Both 3 year members of the team, Bothfeld and Davis will be sorely missed on next year's squad.

NOV. 11, 1983

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 1 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 1 - PEA 0

Boys' Soccer Beats Exeter to Take Dunbar Cup For First Time

By TOM NOVELLINE

Led by co-captain Scott Bothfeld, the Boys' Varsity Soccer Team tied Kimball Union and defeated Exeter last week to win the Dunbar Cup and finish the year with a 7-3-3 record. On Saturday, Bothfeld's late goal pulled the Blue into a 1-1 deadlock with KUA and his tallly Wednesday was the only goal in a 1-0 shutout of the hated Exies.

Against Kimball Union

In the Parents' Weekend game against Kimball Union Academy, the rain and wet field made ball control difficult for both teams.

Throughout the first two quarters, the two squads attempted to get accustomed to playing on the soaked turf, and the result was a defensive struggle. While both teams had chances, neither team was able to score.

In the third quarter, both offenses came to life. About halfway through the period, Kimball Union broke through the Andover defense and put the ball into the net for a 1-0 lead. From this point on, the Blue needed to play catch-up.

Andover Turns to The Offensive

For the remainder of the third quarter and into the fourth, Andover pressed for the equalizer, but the team's only accomplishments were near misses and shots off the post.

The Blue's efforts finally paid off when Bothfeld drilled home a twenty-yarder to pull Andover into a tie with under five minutes remaining.

Season vs. Exeter

On Wednesday, the Blue hoped to defeat Exeter in front of the home crowd, and give Andover the Dunbar Cup.

PA came out strong early, showing a clear advantage over the northern rivals. Andover attacked the Red's net but was unable to score.

Meanwhile, the defense was able to turn away any possible Exeter scoring threats. It was just a matter of time before the Blue took the lead.

That time came about ten minutes into the second half, when Bothfeld rifled a shot from just outside the penalty box into the upper corner, giving the Blue its 1-0 lead. Andover continued to pressure its opposition, but was unable to add to its lead.

The Andover players provided with an excellent team effort. Jordan Smyth and Graeme Davis replacing the injured John Loew and Tad Davis, had excellent games.

The Dunbar Cup

The victory gave the Blue a 2-0-1 record against rivals Exeter, Deerfield, and Northfield-Mount Hermon. Because Andover's record against these teams was best of the other three schools, the Blue got to take home the Cup. In the nine years of the competition, PA takes the award for the first time.

NOVEMBER 18, 1983

Tad Davis

As second runner-up, *The Phillipian* recognizes Boy's Varsity Soccer senior co-captain Tad Davis. Davis played defensive halfback in Coach Price's box formation and displayed strong leadership as team captain. Although he only netted one goal during the season, he proved to be a vital link between the fullbacks and forwards, consistently controlling midfield with his crisp traps and passes.

On the field he was an excellent leader, always keeping his cool under pressure and executing plays with a self-confidence that spilled over to his teammates, causing them to perform up and beyond their potential. He always gave 100 percent, even though often hampered by injuries. He refused to sit out, and contributed in any way possible. He also was exteremely versatile, as he saw action at ever position except goaltender, and was willing to fill in wherever or whenever Coach Price needed him.

As a captain, he had tremendous team spirit, and he was respected by his teammates as both a player and a person. He will be sorely missed by next year's varsity squad, and wholeheartedly welcomed by whichever college is lucky enough to get him.

Athlete of the term

GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER

SPORT: women's Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: Caroline Higgins Katie McBride

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Ma. Snowmass, Co.

MANAGER Laurel Allen

HOME ADDRESS Meredith, NH.

COACH Sherman Drake

ASSISTANT COACHES Al DuPuy
Quincy, Il.

SEASON RECORD

	WON	LOST	TIED
	13	0	0
Tournament	2	0	0
overall	15	0	0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Ellen LeMaitre Andover, Ma.			lower	Right Wing
Caroline Higgins Andover, MA.	Capt.		Senior	Center Full.
Julie Agar Pittsburgh, Pa.			Senior	Center Half.
Lane Gruber Atlanta, Ga.			Lower	Left Half.
Nell Gharibian Wellesley, Ma.			Upper	Left Inner
Nan Khayatt Greenwich, Ct.			Upper	Center Half.
Anne Dudley Waterville, Me.			Senior	Left Full.
Mary Slaney Franklin, Ma.			Lower	Right wing
Natalie Kurylko Darien, Ct.			Upper	Center Full.
Debby Tharp Cobleskill, N.Y.			Upper	Right Inner
Beth Egan Alexandria, Va.			Upper	Right Full.
Liesl Rothbacher Brunswick, Me.			Upper	Right Inner
Ginna Jones Greenwich, Ct.			Lower	Right Half.
Kara Buckley Winchester, Ma.			Upper	Right Full.
Michelle Jolicoeur Mablehead, Ma.			Lower	Left Half.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Kate McBride Snowmass, Co.	Capt.		Senior	Right Half.
Libby Lefever Mechanicsburg, Pa.			Upper	Left Inner
Courtenay Carmody Brattleboro Vt.			Senior	Left Full.
Sara Poinier Mercer Island, Wa.			Senior	Left Wing
Jessica DeVivo Irvington, N.Y.			Lower	Left Wing
Jenny Wadsworth New York, N.Y.			Lower	Full.
Serra Butler San Fracisco, Ca.			Senior	Goal
Smith Kelly Franktown, Co.			Lower	Goal
Laurel Allen Meredith, N.H.			Senior	Manager/Traine:
Al Dupuy Quincy, Il.			Senior	Asst. Coach

Girls' Varsity Soccer Looks Stronger

By TED McENROE

After compiling an impressive 37-5 record over the past three seasons, this year's Girls' Varsity Soccer Team looks stronger than ever. The team will display a more potent offense combined with a solid defense as they try for an undefeated season for the second time in three years and a chance to bring the Andover-Exeter Invitational Tournament trophy back to Andover.

Led by co-captains Caroline Higgings and Kate McBride, the team will have four or five new faces in the starting lineup as well as a strong group of ten returning players.

The forward line contains three new players, inners Nell Ghasibian and Debby Tharp and wing Mary Sloney to complement last year's leading scorer, Sara Poinier, who had 21 goals in '82.

Ghasibian, a new upper from Wellsley, Mass., played for the Massachusetts state team last year, and Tharp, an upper, and Slaney, a lower, both showed great skill in preseason. Behind them will be Jessica DeVivo and Libby Lefever from last year's J.V. squad, and returning letterwomen Upper Liesl Rothbacher and lower Ellen LeMaitre, who had five goals and seven assists in 1982.

Midfield will also be strong this season with McBride, who compiled 7 goals and 11 assists last year moving back from forward and newcomers Michelle Jolicoeur and Julie Agar coming to join the starting lineup. Coach Drake feels that Agar should more than fill the gap left by the graduation of Electa Sevier. Those three, plus Nan Khayatt, up from JV, returnee Lane Gruber, and new lower Ginna Jones, give the Blue the best midfield control they've had in years.

On defense, two-year co-captain Higgins will be aided by upper Beth Egan, who has moved back from halfback, and the return of senior Courtenay Carmody, who missed much of last season with a leg injury. New senior Anne Dudley joins the team this season, and uppers Natalie Kurylko and Kara Buckley, and lower Jennie Wadsworth round out the fullback corps.

Goaltending will also be solid this year. Last year's starter, Serra Butler, back from injury, will return to the nets, with the help from another new face, lower Kelly Smith.

Overall, the team looks superb, and Coach Drake feels it "could be the best team ever." In 1981, the team was undefeated, with a record of 15-0; last year's squad posted a 14-2 mark, losing in the finals of the A-E tournament to Choate by one goal.

But while he is optimistic, Drake also is wary of the opposition. He notes that while the Blue is very strong, "other teams are getting better, too." He is also worried about injuries. "Last year, in the tournament final, we were missing four key players with serious injuries," he laments. But barring those sorts of mishaps, another good season is assured and a 16-0 record is not out of the question.

After last Saturday's 2-0 scrimmage victory over Brooks, the team begins its 1983 campaign against Governor Dummer, Saturday at GDA. Their first home contest is Sunday, October 8th, versus Holderness.

DATE OF CONTEST: 24-9-83

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

RESULT: Win 2-0

Overpowers MIT

Wednesday, the team suffered a little letdown, but still pulled out a 2-0 victory over MIT's women's varsity team. Julie Agar scored a goal and added an assist in a sluggish game on an absolutely awful field.

Andover dominated the first three quarters of the game, but could not score a goal against the bigger, yet unskilled players in MIT's new soccer program. They outshot MIT thirty to six, but after three periods the score was still deadlocked at 0-0.

Finally, in the fourth quarter, the Blue broke the game open with a pair of goals. Center Halfback Julie Agar worked a give-and-go with Gharibian and scored on a breakaway, beating the goalie with a well-placed shot into the upper righthand corner. MIT almost scored the game-tying goal a few minutes later, but Caroline Higgins broke up a breakaway before the forward could release her shot.

With a little over a minute remaining, left wing Jessica DeVivo scored an insurance goal, drilling a left-footer into the top of the net from twelve yards out. The game ended with the Blue winning its second straight shutout, 2-0.

Drake felt that despite the poor field conditions, his team played well against a group of much older players. "It's only MIT's first year in soccer," he said, "but they were between eighteen and twenty-two years old, while we range form fourteen to seventeen." On Saturday the team travels to Brooks to face a team that they defeated 2-0 in a scrimmage September 17th.

DATE OF CONTEST: 28-9-83

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Win 4-0

By TED McENROE

This past week, the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team won a pair of shutouts over Governor Dummer, 4-0, on Saturday, and a 2-0 decision over MIT on Wednesday. Neither game was as close as the scores indicate; both Saturday and Wednesday the team dominated its opposition.

Crushes GDA

On Saturday, the Blue opened their season at Governor Dummer, and wasted no time in controlling the game. By the eighth minute of play, Nell Gharibian scored the first goal of the 1983 season, on a pass from right wing Mary Slaney.

Right wing Ellen LeMaitre made the score 2-0 at 10:23 of the second quarter with an unassisted tally, and the first half ended with the score 2-0 in Andover's favor.

In the second half, Andover continued its onslaught. Four minutes into the third quarter, Gharibian scored her second goal of the day, making it 3-0. Governor Dummer got its only real chance of the game midway through the period on a breakaway, but goalkeeper Serra Butler made a spectacular diving save to preserve the shutout.

In the final quarter, the team continued its pounding of the GDA team. With five minutes remaining, Sara Poinier closed the scoring off a pass from Debby Tharp, and the game ended in a 4-0 shutout. Coach Drake was pleased with the team's performance, especially the second string, which played very well in the first game of the year.

Captain Katie McBride maneuvers downfield during the Girls' Soccer Team's 4-0 shutout of Governor Dummer. McBride's move to midfield and her admission to the All-Pro Club has stabilized a Blue squad loaded with newcomers. Sports Photo by Mike Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-10-83

OPPONENT: Brooks School

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks School

RESULT: Win 9-1

Girls' Soccer Still Unstoppable

By TED McENROE

This past week, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team remained undefeated at 4-0, beating Brooks Saturday by a convincing 9-1 score, and shutting out Buckingham, Browne, & Nichols 4-0 Wednesday. Debby Tharp and Nell Gharibian led the offense with a combined total of six goals and four assists in the two games.

Brooks Falls 9-1

Saturday, led by Tharp's three goals, the Blue destroyed the Brooks School team by the score of 9-1.

Andover took control of the game early, with four goals in the first quarter alone. Three minutes into the game, Debby Tharp put a deflected shot into the net, making the score 1-0 in Andover's favor. Tharp scored her second goal of the game on a similar play, off of a pass from Jessica DeVivo a minute and a half later making the score 2-0.

Brooks cut the difference in half, at 2-1, just two minutes later. Goalie Serra Butler was called for too many steps with the ball, and a Brooks halfback drilled the ensuing kick into the net.

At 10:29, Jessica DeVivo made the score 3-1 with a left-footed rocket from a Gharibian pass, and Gharibian herself score on an unassisted 15-yarder at 11:52. The quarter ended with the score Andover 4, Brooks 1.

The second quarter was a little more even, but Andover's defense held up well. The offense, however, could not score, and the half ended with the score still 4-1 in Andover's favor.

2nd Half Explodes

In the third quarter, PA turned the game into a blowout with five unanswered goals. At 6:51, Andover began its explosion when Mary Slaney hooked up with DeVivo on a corner kick, for DeVivo's second goal of the game. Julie Agar made the score 6-1 with a direct kick into the top of the net from 30 yards out.

With two minutes left in the third period, Andover scored three goals. Beth Egan began the surge, drilling a penalty kick past the Brooks keeper into the lower left corner of the net. Tharp was able to score Andover's first hat trick of the season on a nice individual effort just 25 seconds later. She dribbled through four Brooks defenders and past the goalie for her third goal of the game.

Mary Slaney finished off the Blue scoring with a twenty-five yarder from a seemingly impossible angle. The third quarter ended with the score a stunning Andover 9, Brooks 1.

In the fourth quarter, the Blue once again dominated the play, but failed to get any more goals, just 'missing' the elusive tenth goal on several occasions. The game mercifully ended with the Blue on top by a 9-1 score.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-10-83

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Brown, &Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Buckingham, Brown, & Nichols

RESULT: 4-0

Blue Destroys BB&N

Wednesday versus BB&N, the Blue dominated yet another opponent for their fourth straight victory. Nell Gharibian scored two goals and had one assist, as Andover defeated BB&N by a score of 4-0, for their third shutout in four games.

The Blue took control of the game early, applying pressure on their opponents' goal. With about 10 minutes gone in the quarter, Gharibian opened the scoring with her fouth goal of the season on a pass from Tharp. PA had other opportunities but could not convert them, and the period ended 1-0.

The second quarter was more even, with both sides having scoring chances, but Andover's strong defense stopped the bigger BB&N squad. Later in the period, Ellen LeMaître took a pass from Liesl Rothbacher, and drilled a 15-yarder into the top of the net for a 2-0 Andover lead, which held up until halftime.

In the third quarter, Andover's starters returned, and put the game away with two more unanswered goals. Gharibian socred her second goal of the game on another pass from Tharp. Tharp hit a perfect one-touch pass to Gharibian, who rifled it past the keeper's outstretched arms for a 3-0 margin.

Michelle Jolicoeur later took a pass from Gharibian and drilled a 20-yarder over the goalie's head into the net to increase the margin to 4-0. Andover barely missed a chance for goal number five when winger Mary Slaney hit the post, and the period ended 4-0.

In the fourth quarter, Andover applied more pressure on the BB&N net, but could not score. BB&N also tried desperately to score but their closest chance was on an indirect kick which recocheted off the post preserving the shutout. The game ended with the score Andover 4, BB&N 0.

So far this season, the offense has destroyed their opponents, scoring 19 goals in only four games, while the defense has given up but one. The team puts their undefeated record on the line this week, with a Saturday game at home versus Holderness. Wednesday, they travel up to Exeter to avenge last year's 4-3 overtime loss to the Red last year.

Upper, Libby Lefever, Right Inner on the Varsity Soccer Team, fakes past a BB&N fullback. BB&N were later shutout, 4-0, by the Blue team which has a 4-0 record for this season. Sports Photo by Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: 8-10-83

OPPONENT: Holderness School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 6-0

Holderness

By TED McENROE

The Andover Girls' Varsity soccer team continued its domination of its opponents with a 6-0 triumph over Holderness in its home opener, and a 7-2 massacre of Exeter, at Exeter on Wednesday.

Holderness Humbled

Saturday, the Blue played their first home game of the season, and came away with a 6-0 victory. Nell Gharibian and Ellen LeMaitre each scored two goals, while Caroline Higgins anchored the fullbacks en route to the team's fourth shutout.

Andover started slowly, but still scored one goal in the first quarter, when Debby Tharp scored after Sara Poinier's cross bounded off the crossbar. Tharp tapped the rebound into the net and Andover was ahead 1-0.

In the second quarter, a goal by LeMaitre from Liesl Rothbacher, and a Rothbacher penalty kick into the upper left corner of the net made the score 3-0 in Andover's favor. Nell Gharibian made the score 4-0 on a perfectly executed give-and-go with Tharp, at 10:02 of the third quarter, and scored again, this time with an assist from Mary Slaney, to make the score 5-0.

In the final quarter, LeMaitre peppered the Holderness keeper with shots, before finally scoring her second goal with just 1:17 left in the game, making the final score 6-0.

Despite the fact that co-captain Katie McBride remained on the sidelines with a sprained ankle, the team still played will against their less skilled opponents. Co-captain Caroline Higgins played another strong game at center fullback, controlling the Blue defense, while Gharibian's sixth and seventh goals gave Andover all the offense they would need.

Girls' Soccer Rolls over Exeter to Extend

DATE OF CONTEST: 12-10-83

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 7-2

Blue Trounces Red Tide

Wednesday, the team travelled up to Exeter to avenge last year's 4-3 loss to the Red, and did so by a convincing 7-2 score. Debby Tharp scored her second hat trick of the season and Gharibian had a goal and four assists for the offense, while Beth Egan converted a penalty kick and played an outstanding game at fullback.

The outcome of the game was never in doubt. Andover took control of the game with two first quarter goals, and never looked back as they destroyed the Red, despite the cold and pelting rain that hindered both teams all day.

Poinier proved she has fully recovered from her thigh injury, scoring her second goal of the year on passes from Gharibian and Slaney, for a 1-0 PA lead.

Gharibian Stars

Andover increased its lead to 2-0 on one of the most amazing goals ever to be scored by any PA soccer player. After a short corner kick from the left side, the ball rolled around the Exeter penalty area. An Exeter fullbackpopped the ball into the air, and Nell Gharibian, with her back to the goal, leaped high into the air and rocketed a bicycle kick into the top of the Exeter net.

Exeter cut the lead to 2-1 at 2:25 of the second perid, but Egan scored what proved to be the game-winning goal just two minutes later. She rifled a penalty kick into the net to the goalie's right, making the score 3-1. Tharp then combined with Gharibian for her first goal of the game at 8:50, and the half ended with the score 4-1.

McBride returned from her injuries in this game, receiving credit for an assist on the fifth goal, by inner Liesl Rothbacher. Rothbacher fired a shot from 15 yards away that handcuffed the Exeter goalie and bounded through her hands into the net.

Tharp finished the scoring with her second and third goals of the day, both on passes from Gharibian. Exeter scored their final goal with 25 seconds left in the game, making the final score 7-2 in Andover's favor.

Coach Drake and the captains were thrilled by the team's performance. Caroline Higgins felt that "despite the lousy weather, it was easy to see who was the better team."

The offense overwhelmed Exeter'sdefense with their exceptional passing, while Higgins and Egan brilliantly led the Blue defense, which has given up but three goals in six games. Goalies Serra Butler and Kelly Smith have both played well, also.

On offense, the Blue has overcome injuries to last year's leading scorer Sara Poinier and co-captain Katie McBride, and still have been able to score 32 goals. They have proven themselves to be possibly the biggest force in prep school soccer. They try for their seventh straight win next Wednesday versus Pingree at home.

Unbeaten Streak

☆ Athletes Of The Week ☆

Neil Gharibian
Sports Photo by Betsy Leavitt

This week, **The Phillipian** *honors the dynamic duo of Nell Gharibian and Debby Tharp with* **Athlete of the Week.** *Both new uppers on the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team, Gharbrian and Tharp form a scoring machine from their left inner and right inner positions that is almost impossible to curb.*

Gharibian, in just six games, has tallied 8 goals and 6 assists while Tharp is just steps behind her with 7 goals and 4 assists. Together, theyutilize give and go's, wall passes, and dribbling tricks, the likes of which P.A.'s Soccer program has never seen before.

The Varsity Soccer Team's record now stands at 6-0, with only three goals scored against it. With players like Gharibian and Tharp, an undefeated season is definitely within reach.

Debby Tharp
Sports Photo by Keates

DATE OF CONTEST: 19-10-83

OPPONENT: Pingree School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 9-0

Girls' Soccer Keeps Winning; Tharp and Gharibian Net Eight

By TED McENROE

This Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team extended their record to seven wins and no losses with a 9-0 trouncing of Pingree. The major story of the game was the goal-scoring ability of Debby Tharp and Nell Gharibian, who contributed four goals apiece against their weaker opposition.

Tharp Takes Charge

From the first kicks, there was absolutely no doubt as to who would win this game. Just 18 seconds into the game, Andover stole the kickoff and inner Debby Tharb dribbled through Pingree defense and scored to the goalies left. Five minutes later Tharp took a pass from Nell Gharibian and dribbled 30 yards past the keeper for her second tally. Then at 10:29, she scored her third goal, for the hat trick, when Sara Poinier's cross-slipped through the Pingree goalie's hands, and Tharp put it in raising the score to 3-0. Gharibian, not to be outdone, dribbled through the weak defenses for a 4-0 margin, at the end of the first quarter.

Disappointingly, the second quarter was a battle of errors. Neither team was able to mount a consistent attack, nor was either side able to score. But after the eighteen minute lapse, Andover came out firing in the third quarter, adding four more goals.

A Set of 'Trina Tricks'

At 6:25 of the third period, Gharibian scored her second goal of the game with a twelve yarder past the shellshocked keeper. She added her third tally of the game just a minute later, and the score read Andover 6, Pingree 0. At 10:32 of the period, Tharp registered the first 'Trina Trick' of the 1983 season, with her fourth goal, her eleventh of the young season, assisted by, who else, Gharibian. Gharibian followed that with the second 'Trina Trick,' scoring her twelfth goal of the year on a brilliant header on a cross from right wing Ellen LeMaitre. The third quarter ended with Andover up by an astonishing 8-0 score.

Liesl Rothbacher finished the scoring with a hard shot from 25 yards out that sailed over the goalie's head into the upper left corner of the goal. Andover tried desparately to score goal number ten, but to no avail, and the game ended with the new scoreboard reading Andover 9, Pingree 0.

5 Shutouts in 7 Games

Several Andover players recorded brillian individual efforts in the game. It was the first game in recent history where two players scored four goals in the same game. Wing Mary Slaney also played well, hitting beautiful corner kicks throughout the game. Defensively, halfback Ginna Jones and fullback Natalie Kurylko played extremely well. Goalie Serra Butler played a fine game, stopping many Pingree chances as the team recorded its fifth shutout in seven games.

The unsung hero of this game, as well as many of the other games this year, was center halfback Julie Agar. She controlled the game at midfield setting up the awesome Blue attack.

NMH Looks Tough

Saturday, Andover faces its toughest opponent of the year, NMH, who will also come into the game with an undefeated record, beating teams by similar scores as the Blue. The game is scheduled for 2 o'clock on the Old Campus Field, and the team hopes for a good fan turnout for what is guaranteed to be an excellent game between two of New England's finest prep school teams.

Upper Nan Khayatt, right halfback for the Girls' Soccer Team, dribbles downfield looking for a pass in the Pingree game on Wednesday. Pingree fell to the Blue 9-0, after magnificent scoring eforts by Debby Tharp and Nell Gharibian, who each tallied four goals.

Sports Photo by DeLucia

Girls Soccer Stands Unblemished As Northfield and St. Pauls Fall

DATE OF CONTEST: 22-10-83

OPPONENT: Nothfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-2

By TED McENROE

The Girls' Varsity Soccer Team proved that it is possibly the best team in New England, raising its record to 9 wins and 0 losses with 5-2 triumphs over Northfield Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's. The deadly duo of Tharp and Nell Gharibian continued its potent scoring production, tallying between them seven out of the ten Blue goals.

5-2 Over N.M.H.

Saturday, the Blue faced its toughest opponent, undefeated NMH, and came away with a convincing 5-2 triumph. Andover broke a 2-2 deadlock with two third quarter goals and pulled away with its eighth victory of the year.

Just 4:42 into the game, Sara Poinier proved she has returned to last year's form, drilling a 20 yard shot into the top of the net. Gharibian made the score 2-0 with her thirteenth goal of the season, shooting with the ball into the lower right corner of the net.

Andover dominated the action throughout the period, and the rest of the game, outplaying the bigger Northfield Squad.

In the second quarter, NMH tried to get back into the game, putting pressure on the PA defense. The Blue held off the Northfield attack, when at 17:40, NMH received an indirect kick just outside Andover's penalty area. The Blue tried to form a wall in front of the goal, but NMH quickly played the ball. Kelly Smith made a fantastic save, deflecting the ball off the crossbar, and the defense was able to clear the ball away.

With 44 seconds left in the half, though, NMH got on the board. Their goal came via an amazing shot into the upper right side of the net that beat Smith, making the game a tight 2-1 at halftime.

Tie Game

Barely a minute into the third quarter, NMH tied the game on a thirty-yard direct kick, and suddenly for the first time the Blue was forced, to scramble to regain their usual form.

Andover, however, was more than equal to the task. Poinier took a pass from Tharp, broke down field, and rifled a 20-yard shot into the net, for what proved to be the game-winning goal.

Katie McBride ruined NMH's chance to tie the score at 3-3 by stopping a breakaway. At the eight minute mark of the quarter, Tharp scored on yet another breakaway, from Gharibian, making the score 4-2 in Andover's favor.

The defense played superbly throughout the second half, stopping every NMH chance at gaol. Goalie, Sara Butler, made a nice diving save on a low, hard shot, and Beth Egan broke up a 2-on-1 breakaway, but the defensive player of the game was Courtney Carmody. Carmody played brilliantly on defense, consistently stopping many NMH attacks.

Gharibian scored the only goal of the fourth quarter, on a left-footed roller into the right side of the net, and the Blue emerged victorious, by a 5-2 score.

DATE OF CONTEST: 26-10-83

OPPONENT: St Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's 5-2

The Blue suffered a little letdown on Wednesday, but still played well enough to defeat St. Paul's, 5-2. Debby Tharp's four goal, her second "trina trick" of the season, and a fine game by co-captain Katie McBride at center half made up for the loss of regular half Julie Agar.

Tharp opened the scoring for the Blue in this generally sluggish contest, dribbling through the St. Paul's penalty area, before she finally put the ball into the net at 4:15, for a 1-0 lead. Gharibian increased the margin to 2-0, when she drove a Sara Pornier cross into the short side of the net, for her fifteenth goal in nine games.

In the second quarter, the team pressured St. Paul's but couldn't convert. Twice, shots bounced off the crossbar, deflected by the St. Pauls keeper.

Communication was the team's problem as players often held the ball an instant too long, spoiling some of opportunities. The half ended with Andover ahead, 2-0.

Tharp Controls Second Half

The second half belonged to Debby Tharp. She scored three more goals, giving her four goals for the game and sixteen goals on the season. At the seven and one half minute mark, she scored on an unassisted fifteen-yarder. She followed that, five minutes later, with another goal on a pass from Gharibian. Gharibian crossed the ball from the left, and Tharp one-touched the ball past the goalie for a 4-0 Andover lead.

St. Paul's prevented a P.A. shutout with a goal on a breakaway, cutting the Andover lead to 4-1 after three quarters.

In the fourth quarter, St. Paul's reduced the margin to two, scoring on yet another breakaway, making the score 4-2. Tharp then put the game out of reach with her fourth goal, a twelve-yarder over the goalie's head, giving Andover a 5-2 lead with 3:32 left in the game, and clinching the victory.

Good Fullback Play

The defense this week proved that it could count on its strong bench to handle the first real challenge of the season. Fullbacks Anne Dudley, Kara Buckley, Annie Wadsworth and Natalie Kurylko provided more than competent support for starters Egan, Higgins, and Carmody. At halfback, sub Lane Gruber played exceptionally well in both games.

The team remains unbeaten, but will still have some tough contests ahead at home versus Noble and Greenough on Saturday and at Lawrence Academy on Wednesday. Based on their play up to this point, only injuries or a plague could prevent Andover's "Wonder Girls" from being undefeated this season.

Jessica Divivo gets ready for her fine left footed cross while a St. Paul's Girl pursues her.

Sports Photo by Yokoyama

DATE OF CONTEST: 29-10-83

OPPONENT: Nobles & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 3-1

Despite Injuries, Girls Soccer Prevails Twice

By TED McENROE

The Girls' Varsity Soccer Team continued its winning ways this past week, increasing its winning streak to eleven games with victories over Noble and Greenough and Lawrence Academy. The Blue struggled with injuries and inconsistent play throughout the week, almost losing to Nobles, and needing to score twice in the final twelve minutes to defeat Lawrence.

Blue Edges Nobles

Saturday, versus Nobles, the Blue limped their way to a 3-1 victory. Julie Agar led the team, controlling the midfield and scoring a goal, while Mary Slaney and Ellen LeMaitre added single tallies.

The team started well as Mary Slaney scored a goal at 4:59. Slaney hit a corner kick which bounded around the penalty area before Debby Tharp passed the ball back to Slaney who drove in her second goal of the season.

During the rest of the game, however, the girls struggled against their weaker opponents. Nobles pressured keepers Serra Butler and Kelly Smith, while Andover was unable to generate the solid offensive attack it usually has packed this season.

Julie Agar added to the Blue lead with one of the few bright moments of the day. She rifled a 35 yard direct kick against the strong wind into the top of the Nobles net for a 2-0 lead which stood until halftime.

Injuries Mount

Andover's already bad injury situation then worsened as Natalie Kurylko became the third Andover fullback to suffer an injury this past week. The loss of Kurylko, coupled with injuries to Beth Egan and Courtney Carmody, leaves the Blue with only four healthy fullbacks for the rest of the season.

Nobles and Greenough cut the Blue lead to 2-1 with a high floater over the Andover goalie's head, midway through the 3rd quarter, Nobles then threatened to tie the game on many other occasions. Finally, late in the fourth quarter, Andover began to play how it had prior in the season. LeMaitre beat the goalie with a shot at 10:50, but a Nobles defender cleared the ball off the goal line. Julie Agar later lined a direct kick off the crossbar, with 3:03 left in the game. LeMaitre finally put the game away, scoring off a pass from Debby Tharp right in front of the Nobles goal, ending the game with 3-1 final score.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-11-83

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

RESULT: 2-1

Lawrence Scares Blue

Wednesday, the Blue overcame a terrible field and poor play for three-quarters of the game to defeat a scrappy Lawrence Academy squad 2-1. The team needed outstanding defensive play by the fullbacks and a goal by Mary Slaney with 3:15 left to eke out the victory.

Andover found difficulty in adjusting to Lawrence's tiny "cow pasture" field. Lawrence took advantage of the team's errors, pressuring Andover goalie Kelly Smith early in the game.

Andover turned the tide later in the period, recording several near misses, but the team lacked the hustle and communication that they needed to control their smaller, yet tough opponents.

Offense Struggles, Defense Shines

In the second period, Andover continued to play poorly, with the only bright spot being the fullback line of co-captain Caroline Higgins, Kara Buckley and Jenny Wadsworth. The offense still could not put the ball into the net, and the half ended with the score deadlocked at 0-0.

Lawrence Smells Upset

In the second half, Andover did something they had never done before this season--the team trailed its opponent.

Lawrence took a 1-0 [illegible] catching Andover flatfooted and scored an easy goal. The Blue seemed to finally wake up. The girls started to put passes together and move to the ball like they should have throughout the game.

Andover Pulls It Out

The team tied the game at 1-1 midway through the fourth quarter, on an undoubtedly lucky goal. Julie Agar took a shot from 18 yards out which deflected off a Lawrence defender and rolled into the goal.

Andover pulled out the miraculous victory on another sensational play by Slaney. She took a pass from Nell Gharibian and drilled a 20-yard shot into the left side of the net. The Blue survived the final three minutes, and escaped with a 2-1 win.

Despite all the negative points in both games, there were a few bright spots on the team. The four remaining fullbacks have played incredibly, and at times, the halfback corps has done well. The team is still undefeated, and now can try to pull back together for their games with Exeter here on Saturday, at Dana Hall on Wednesday, and the Andover-Exeter tournament on November 13th.

Soccer Ends Regular Season; Shuts Out Exeter and Dana Hall

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-11-83

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 1-0

By TED McENROE

The Girls' Varsity Soccer Team finished the 1983 regular season with an outstanding 13-0 record, adding wins twelve and thirteen this week, with two shutout victories. Last Saturday, Andover defeated Exeter 1-0, and finished the regular season with a 2-0 decision over Dana Hall, assuring themselves a number one seeding in the Andover-Exeter Tournament this Sunday.

Exeter Falls 1-0

Saturday, Andover faced Exeter in front of a large Parents' Weekend crowd. Sara Poinier's third quarter goal was all the Blue needed, as the defense contained Exeter for their sixth shutout of the season.

Andover, displaying their newly acquired baby blue "Andover's Ahead, Exeter's in the Rear" boxers, dominated the action throughout the contest. The Blue outshot the Red by a wide margin, while the defense shut down Exeter's attack. In the first quarter, the girls controlled the ball, but it soon became apparent that the Red had improved since the Blue drubbed them 7-2 four weeks earlier.

The Red defense shut down Andover's explosive offense throughout the first half, and when the referee's whistle blew for the half, there was still no score.

Poinier Scores Game Winner

Finally, in the third quarter, Andover was able to score what proved to be the game-winning goal.

Left wing Sara Poinier took a pass from Julie Agar and drove a 20-yard left-footed shot into the top of the net at the 10:18 mark of the third quarter.

The rest of the game was uneventful, as the rain hindered both teams' offenses. Andover just missed a chance for an insurance goal in the fourth quarter, when Debby Tharp's shot from twelve yards out went just wide of the net.

The Blue defense held off all Exeter chances at goals, and at the final whistle, Andover had its twelfth victory by a 1-0 score.

DATE OF CONTEST: 9-11-83

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: 2-0

Dana Hall Shut Out

On Wednesday, Andover played Dana Hall in its final regular season, winning its thirteenth game 2-0. Co-captains Katie McBride and Caroline Higgins both displayed solid performances. McBride registered her first goal of the season, while Higgins played another outstanding game.

The Blue pelted the Dana Hall goalie with forty-two shots in the game, twenty-four of those in the first half, but the halftime score was still 0-0. Ninety percent of the game was in the Dana Hall end of the field, but the Blue forwards could not score against the brilliant Dana Hall goalie.

In the first quarter, the Blue controlled the ball continuously but were unable to adjust to Dana Hall's small field. Sara Poinier, Mary Slaney and Katie McBride all had near misses, while goalie Serra Butler saw very little action.

Hard Luck

In the second quarter, Andover pressured the goal with twelve more shots, but could not break through. Debby Tharp drilled a liner off the crossbar, and only a great defensive play stopped a Nell Gharibian move, but the Blue were still unable to score.

Blue Take Control

In the third quarter, Andover finally cracked the Dana Hall defense for two goals. Katie McBride, playing right wing instead of her usual halfback position, took the ball and lofted a twenty-five yarder against the left post, off the goalie and into the net. This goal gave Andover a 1-0 lead.

Ginna Jones rifled a shot which would have given Andover its second goal, but the Dana Hall goalie made a spectacular save, tipping the ball over the crossbar.

Jessica DeVivo extended the lead to 2-0 with a brilliant right-footed shot to the goalie's left with only one second left in the third quarter.

In the fourth quarter, Andover goalie Kelly Smith preserved the shutout, the team's seventh of the year, making a spectacular save on Dana Hall's best scoring opportunity. The shot was rocketed from the edge of the penalty area and Smith was just able to deflect it over the crossbar. The game ended with Andover on top 2-0, capping off the second undefeated season for the Blue in three years.

Senior Co-captain of the Soccer Team Caroline Higgins clears the ball away from a Dana Hall opponent. In their usual style, the Blue won both games this week, by scores of 1-0 over Exeter and 2-0 over Dana Hall.

Tournament semi-finals

DATE OF CONTEST: 13-11-83

Girls' Soccer

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

Wins Tournament

RESULT: 1-0

By TED McENROE

The Girls' Vrasity Soccer Team capped off its second undefeated season in the past three years with wins number fourteen and fifteen at the Andover-Exeter Invitational Women's Soccer Tournament on Sunday. The team squeaked past Concord Academy in the semifinals, 1-0, but, led by Debby Tharp's four goals, defeated Northfield Mt. Hermon in the final, 6-2, returning the title to Andover.

As the number one seed in the tournament, the Blue had a bye in the quarter finals of the tournament. As the team watched, Concord Academy shocked Exeter, 4-1, to advance to the semi-finals against the Blue.

Offense Not Capitulate

In the semi-final, despite a 41-shot attack, Andover was only able to defeat Concord by a 1-0 score.

The Blue controlled the entire contest because the fullbacks and halfbacks kept the ball in the Concord half of the field. The front lines, however, couldn't find the net.

In the first quarter, Andover had eleven shots, only to see them all roll wide or hit the side of the net. Andover's offensive problems continued keeping Concord in a position to lead at any moment.

Gharibian Scores Lone Goal

In the second quarter, the Blue got the only goal they would need. With about four minutes gone in the quarter, Nell Gharibian took advantage of a long pass upfield. Gharibian took the ball at midfield and outran the defense, before sliding the ball past the goalie for Andover's lone goal.

Later in the period, Andover had other chances to extend their lead, but defensive plays stopped both Debby Tharp and Gharibian. Sara Poinier rocketed a shot that seemed to be a sure goal, but it hit the bottom of the crossbar before Concord cleared the ball. At halftime, Andover held a slim 1-0 lead.

In the second half, Concord applied more pressure on Andover's defense, but the Blue still controlled the play, as Concord's goalie stopped several Blue chances. Concord almost tied the game, however, with three minutes left, but Caroline Higgins broke up the play with a brilliant tackle. When the final whistle blew, Andover was in the finals with a 1-0 victory.

Tournament Finals

Tharp's Four Goals Lead Blue Past NMH

DATE OF CONTEST: 13-11-83

OPPONENT: North Field Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 6-2

NMH Clashes With Blue

In the other semi-final game, NMH defeated defending-champions Choate, 2-1, to set up an Andover-NMH final. Northfield's only previous loss of the season was to Andover on October 22.

Led by Debby Tharp's four goals, the Blue once again defeated NMH, 6-2, in one of their best team efforts of the season.

The game did not begin auspiciously for the Blue. At the five-minute mark of the first quarter, NMH took a 1-0 lead on a breakaway goal. In addition, Caroline Higgins, who has anchored the injury-plagued Andover defense all season, lift the game with an injured ankle, leaving none of team's starting fullbacks able to play.

The Blue bench, however, turned in its best defensive effort of the season. The offense, after scoring only six goals in the past four games, came alive and played like they had during the first half of the year.

Andover Regains Lead

At 9:18 of the first quarter, the Blue tied the score at 1-1, when Sara Poinier scored a rebound of a Nell Gharibian shot. Andover scored on another rebound three minutes later. The NMH goalie stopped Debby Tharp's shot from eighteen yards away, but Poinier crossed the rebound back to Tharp, who drilled the ball into the net for a 2-1 Blue lead.

In the second quarter, the Blue added one more goal, when, at 14:35, Nell Gharibian took a pass from Debby Tharp and beat the NMH goalie to the near post from 10 yards out. The goal, her seventeenth of the season, gave Andover a 3-1 lead into halftime.

Blue Extends Lead

The Blue increased their lead to 4-1 just 32 seconds into the third quarter. Tharp tallied her second goal, drilling a low shot past the NMH keeper's outstretched hands.

The defense, however was the most important part of the team's success. After Higgins' injury, the team only had three healthy fullbacks left. Henny Wadsworth, Anne Dudley, and Kara Buckley shut down the potent NMH offense. Dudley negated a great opportunity for NMH, leveling NMH's best forward with a tremendous tackle to stop a breakaway.

NMH Refuses to Capitulate

The third quarter ended with Andover ahead 4-1, but the team wasn't safe yet. Just 1:55 into the fourth quarter, with a good shot from eighteen yards out, Northfield cut the Blue lead to 4-2. Both sides had many opportunities to score, but brilliant play by both goalies kept the ball out of the net. Gharibian hit a fantastic header, only to have the NMH keeper tip the ball off the crossbar.

The Blue finally put the game away with six minutes left. Gharibian made a beautiful fake leaving an NMH defender in the dust, and chipped the ball into the middle, where Tharp put it away with a header for her third goal. Tharp added her fourth goal with less than two minutes left, intercepting a short goal kick and driving at low into the left side of the net. The game ended with Andover victorious and undefeated, 6-2.

ATHLETES—of the TERM

Photos by *Phillipian* Staff

Debby Tharp & Nell Gharibian

Tharp and Gharibian Athletes of the Term

Combining for 37 goals and 22 assists for the undefeated girls' soccer team, inners Nell Gharibian and Debby Tharp are this fall's co-athletes of the term.

Gharibian, an upper from Wellesley, MA, scored 17 goals and had 12 assists, while Tharp, an upper from Coblskill, NY, tallied 20 goals and 10 assists in the year.

Gharibian came to Andover from Dana Hall, and immediately contributed to the team's offense with her outstanding dribbling and passing abilities. She turned in an exceptional game at Exeter, scoring on an amazing bicycle kick in the first half, and adding four assists in a 7-2 victory.

Tharp, a player of tremendous skill, was definitely the "surprise package of the season." Coming to Andover "completely unheralded," she "demonstrated a talent for dribbling and passing that is superior to any I have seen in my involvement with soccer," comments Coach Drake. She contributed three four-goal games, the most important of which came in the finals of the A-E tournament versus NMH.

Their biggest contribution to the team, however, was as a duo. When at their best, the pair's fantastic wall passes beat defenses-left and right. Versus Pingree, en route to win number seven, both Tharp and Gharibian had four goals. The pair of "Trina tricks" was the first in a girls' sports history.

They demonstrated their teamwork best at Exeter, where Gharibian assisted all three of Tharp's goals. They conbine their skills with good soccer sense and the ability to keep the ball in their opponents' defensive half of the field.

Any time the ball entered the offensie half of the field, Nell and Debby were threats to start one of their drives, which usually ended with one or the other dribbling past the goalie for a goal.

Nell and Debby will be vital to the team next year, too. Coach Drake put it best. "The best thing of all is that Nell and Debby will be back again next year."

Undefeated

The season has been a great success. The team was able to overcome injuries to key players Julie Agar, Gharibian, Tharp, Poirier, Co-Captains Katie McBride and Higgins and the entire fullback line, and still finish undefeated.

The team scored sixty-six goals and only allowed eleven The team had the strongest bench of possibly any Andover soccer team in recent memory. With only seven seniors leaving the team, next year's squad, headed by new Co-Captains Beth Egan and Liesl Rothbacker, will continue the P.A. "dynasty", which has amassed a record of fifty-three wins and five losses over the past four seasons.

The team would like to thank assistant coach Al Dupuy and manager/trainer Laurel Allen for their help this season, and is looking forward to another winning season and a chance to defend the tournament title next year.

1983 ANDOVER GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM

No.	Name	Class	Position	Home City
1	LeMaitre, Ellen	L	R. Wing	Andover, MA
2	Higgins, Caroline (Capt.)	S	C. Fullback	Andover, MA
3	Agar, Julie	S	C. Halfback	Pittsburgh, PA
4	Gruber, Lane	L	L. Halfback	Atlanta, GA
5	Gharibian, Nell	U	L. Inner	Wellesley, MA
6	Khayatt, Nan	U	C. Halfback	Greenwich, CT
7	Dudley, Anne	S	L. Fullback	Waterville, ME
9	Slaney, Mary	L	R. Wing	Franklin, MA
10	Kurylko, Natalie	U	C. Fullback	Darien, CT
11	Tharp, Debby	U	R. Inner	Cobleskill, NY
12	Egan, Beth	U	R. Fullback	Alexandria, VA
13	Rothbacher, Liesl	U	R. Inner	Brunswick, ME
14	Jones, Ginna	L	R. Halfback	Greenwich, CT
15	Buckley, Kara	U	R. Fullback	Winchester, MA
16	Jolicoeur, Michelle	L	L. Halfback	Marblehead, MA
17	McBride, Kate (Capt.)	S	R. Halfback	Snowmass, CO
18	Lefever, Libby	U	L. Inner	Mechanicsburg, PA
19	Carmody, Courtenay	S	L. Fullback	Brattleboro, VT
20	Poinier, Sara	S	L. Wing	Seattle, WA
21	DeVivo, Jessica	L	L. Wing	Irvington, NY
22	Wadsworth, Jenny	L	Fullback	New York, NY
(G)	Butler, Serra	S	Goalkeeper	San Francisco, CA
(G)	Smith, Kelly	L	Goalkeeper	Franktown, CO
	Allen, Laurel	S	Trainer/Mgr.	Meredith, NH
	Dupuy, Al	S	Asst.Coach	Quincy, IL
	Drake, Sherman		Coach	

LINEUP: 1983 ANDOVER GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM

Goal

Butler
Smith

R. Fullback	C. Fullback	L. Fullback
Egan	Higgins	Carmody
Buckley	Kurylko	Dudley
	Wadsworth	

R. Halfback	C. Halfback	L. Halfback
McBride	Agar	Jolicoeur
Jones	Khayatt	Gruber

R. Wing	R. Inner	L. Inner	L. Wing
Slaney	Tharp	Gharibian	Poinier
LeMaitre	Rothbacher	Lefever	DeVivo

1983 SCHEDULE

Sat.	Sept. 17	Brooks School (scrimmage)	2:00	HOME
Sat.	Sept. 24	Governor Dummer	2:00	away
Wed.	Sept. 28	M.I.T. (varsity)	3:00	away
Sat.	Oct. 1	Brooks School	2:00	away
Wed.	Oct. 5	Buck.,Browne & Nichols	3:00	away
Sat.	Oct. 8	Holderness School	2:30	HOME
Wed.	Oct. 12	EXETER	3:00	away
Wed.	Oct. 19	Pingree School	3:30	HOME
Sat.	Oct. 22	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00	HOME
Wed.	Oct. 26	St. Paul's School	3:00	HOME
Sat.	Oct. 29	Noble & Greenough	2:00	HOME
Wed.	Nov. 2	Lawrence Academy	3:00	away
Sat.	Nov. 5	EXETER (Parents' Day)	2:00	HOME
Wed.	Nov. 9	Dana Hall	3:00	away
Sun.	Nov. 13	A-E Womens' Tournament 10am; 11:30 am; 2 p.m. at Exeter		

VOLLEYBALL

SPORT: VOLLEYBALL

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: MELINDA PIERCE

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH BONNEY HART

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 5 TIED

Volleyball Searches For New Talent

By SCOTT CRABTREE

The Volleyball Team's chances of duplicating last year's undefeated season that included a tournament win at Cushing Academy with only one of last year's varsity players returning, this year might be a season to rebuild, there is, however, some talent on this year's squad, and a winning season seems very probable.

Head Coach Bonney Hart said that because of the lack of returning players, "this will definitely be a rebuilding year," a view shared by Captain Melinda Pierce. Coach Hart said that the problem is not that the team is young, but that it is inexperienced. The hope for this season rests with Captain Pierce and the only returning member of last year's team, Viva Bartkus. Two especially promising new players are Meg Bottches and Virginia Aguilar. Aguilar is particularly talented at setting the ball for other players, helping the team tremendously near the net.

The first game will be against Andover High, in two weeks; the team has hope that it will be the first of a long string of victories..

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 1, 1983

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Won 15-13, 15-11

Sports Photo by Califano

Senior Sarah Keller sets up her California Serve. The Volleyball Team, filled with new players this year, split the week, beating Andover High in two games on Saturday, 15-13, 15-11, but losing to Lynnfield High on Wednesday, 4-15, 13-15.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Lynnfield High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost 4-15, 13-15

Volleyball Splits First Two Games Defeat Cross-Town Rivals 2-0

By JASON MARX and JOE ASSELTA

The Girls' Varsity Volleyball team showed both talent and inexperience in their first week, compiling a record of 1-1 with a win against Andover High and a loss to Lynnfield.

Edges Andover High

Solid individual efforts made up for the team's lack of experience, allowing the girls to squeak by Andover High in Saturday's season opener.

In the first game, the Blue took an early 10-2 lead and held off a late Andover High rally. They executed well on offense, with their "bump, set, spike" strategy. Led by rover Virgruria Aguilar and spikers Kelly Amis and Meg Boffchen, they were able to keep AHS on the defensive. Viva Bartkus, a returning Varsity team member, consistently placed balls for winners.

The early 10-2 lead was necessary, for Andover High scored seven consecutive points, tying the game at 12-12. The Blue, however, persevered for a 15-13 win.

In Game 2 the Blue fell behind 11-5, but ran off 10 straight points to win 15-11. The Blue continued to display their inexperience through careless mistakes. Captain Melinda Pierce and strong server Daina Chiu led the team in their ten-point offensive to win the match.

Lynnfield Spikes Blue

A very talented Lynnfield High team overpowered the Blue on Wednesday to counter the win over Andover High.

From the very beginning of the first game the Blue lacked teamwork and communication. Lynnfield built leads of 6-0 and 12-3 winning the first game 15-4. Andover's bright spots were the players at the net, who blocked several Lynnfield spikes.

The second game against Lynnfield proved to be more exciting due to Andover's exceptional serving. Daina Chiu and Miry Park led Andover's serving crew in a strong comeback which tied the game at 13. Unfortunately, Lynnfield won the final two points, as P.A. fell 15-13.

After a shaky opening week in which the Blue managed a narrow win and a loss, the team has a week to regroup before it plays the perennially tough Cushing Academy team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Oct. 22, 1983
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt.Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	away
RESULT:	Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 26, 1984

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 15-6; 15-11

Volleyball Hits .500; Cushing Crushed 3-0

By JASON MARX and JOE ASSELTA

On Wednesday the much improved Girls' Varsity Volleyball Team demolished a strong Cushing Academy team. Teamwork, spirit, and speed all contributed to the three game sweep.

Before the Cushing players hardly had time to take off their warm-ups, the Blue sped out to a 6-1 lead in the first game.

In the first moments, Virginia Aguilar and Kelly Amis combined for eleven winning points off of their serves, and Meg Bottoher provided powerhouse spikes which kept Cushing on the defensive to put Andover up by 12-5 en route to a 15-6 first game win.

Second Game Problems

After they had won the first game, the Blue started the second game slightly carelessly. Cushing took a 5-2 lead and Andover's concentration and teamwork seemed to be slipping. Cushings' power at the set began to overwhelm Andover until the Blue stayed "low to the court" to return Cushing's blistering spikes.

The Blue, down 11-6, then staged a nine point comeback with brilliant serving by Kelly Amis and Daina Chiu, and hard spikes by Amy Crane to give Andover a 15-11 win.

The third game of the match proved to be the easiest of all. Andover's offense began to gel with bullet-like serves, crushing spikes, and accurate placement shots. Behind Kelly Amis' serving, Amy Cranes' spikes, and Viva Bartkus' finesse shots, the team disposed of the Cushing squad, 15-6.

After a decisive victory over a tough Cushing Academy team, the Blue, with a 3-3 record, will try to avenge an earlier loss to an aggressive Lynnfield High team.

Lower Meg Bottcher, member of the Volleyball Team lobs it over the hands of a Cushing opponent. Andover won the best three games out of five match in 3 straight, 15-6, 15-11, 15-6. Photo/Mekimian

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Oct. 29, 1983
OPPONENT:	Lynnfield High
WHERE PLAYED:	away
RESULT:	Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Nov. 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Lowell Vocational

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Won

Volleyball Upends Lowell Voc. In Preparation for Tournament

By JOE ASSELTA
and
JASON MARX

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Volleyball Team easily defeated Lowell Vocational High in two games.

Beginning the match slowly, the Blue fell behind 3-5, but after buckling down, Andover ran off 8 straight points to win the first game. Amy Crane led the comeback with five blistering serves to give the Blue an 8-5 lead.

Daina Chiu and Virginia Aguilar then teamed up for 6 serving points to secure Andover's easy victory. The team supported its overpowering serves with superior net play, tough defense, and efficient communication.

In the second game, the Blue jumped out to an early 8-2 lead behind Crane's and Chiu's serves. But Andover began to "toy" with their opponents.

Easing up on the opposition, the Blue let Lowell tie the game at 9. Recognizing the seriousness of Lowell's bid for the win, the Blue regained their composure and spiked their way to a 15-10 victory.

This Saturday, the team hosts Northfield-Mt. Hermon for its final game before the annual New England Prep School Tournament at the end of the season.

Captain Melinda Pierce smacks a serve to Lowell Vocational High.
Photo/Morrissey

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1983-1984

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

***

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Paul Kalkstein, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone

(617) 475-3400

Extensions 190, 191, 192

1983 - WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1984

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30

Basketball (B V)	ROUND ROBIN (scrimmage)	3:00
Hockey (B V)	ST. PAULS	3:00
Squash (B JVI)	at M.I.T.	4:00

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2

Basketball (B V)	at New England College	7:00

SATUROAY, DECEMBER 3

Hockey (G V)	OYSTER RV YOUTH (scrimmage)	2:00
Hockey (B V)	NEW HAMPTON	7:00
Hockey (B JVI)	COMMONWEALTH SELECTS	4:00
Squash (G V)	at Harvard JV	2:00
Track (B V)	HAVERHILL/ SWAMPSCOTT	2:00
Wrestling (V)	VERMONT	3:00

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10

Hockey (B V)	at Dartmouth Inv.	

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 11

Hockey (B V)	at Dartmouth Inv.	

SATURDAY, JANUARY 7

Basketball (B V)	DEERFIELD	6:30
Basketball (B JVI)	DEERFIELD JV	4:00
Basketball (G V)	HAMILTON-WENHAM (scrimmage)	2:00
Basketball (G JV)	HAMILTON-WENHAM (scrimmage)	2:00
Gymnastics (G V)	ANOOVER HIGH	1:00
Hockey (G V)	at St. George's	2:30
Hockey (B V)	TABOR	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	TABOR JV	2:00
Hockey (B JVII)	at Brooks	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	at Hanover Relays	10:00
Tracks (B V)	at Dartmouth Relays	A.M.
Wrestling (J V)	at Landmark	2:30

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11

Basketball (G V)	WINSOR	3:00
Basketball (G JV)	WINSOR	4:30
Basketball (B V)	at Cushing	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Cushing	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	PINGREE	3:15
Gymnastics (G V)	REVERE HIGH	7:00
Hockey (B V)	at Harvard	7:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at Pingree	3:00
Hockey (B JVII)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	2:00
Skiing (Alpine V)	at Nashoba Valley	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Cardigan Mtn.	
Squash (G V)	at Middlesex	3:00
Squash (G JV)	at Middlesex	3:00
Squash (B V)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Squash (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL	4:00
Swimming (G V)	ANOOVER "Y"	7:00
Swimming (G JV)	ANOOVER "Y"	7:00
Track (B V)	ANOOVER HIGH	3:30
Wrestling (V)	at Melrose	3:00
Wrestling (JV)	at Melrose	3:00

SATURDAY, JANUARY 14

Basketball (G V)	at Middlesex	3:30
Basketball (G JV)	at Middlesex JV	2:00
Basketball (B V)	TABOR	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	TABOR JV	5:00
Basketball (B JVII)	BROOKLINE YOUTH	2:00
Gymnastics (G V)	MILFORD HIGH	2:30
Hockey (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Hockey (B V)	at Deerfield	6:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at Deerfield JV	4:00
Hockey (B JVII)	at Deerfield JV	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	No. American at Wat. Vly.	
Squash (G V)	Tournament at Choate.	
Squash (G JV)	at Brooks	2:00
Squash (B V)	Tournament at Choate.	
Squash (B JVI)	AMHERST REGIONAL HIGH	2:00
Swimming (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	3:30
Swimming (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	3:30
Wrestling (V)	at Worcester	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	at Worcester	2:30

SUNDAY, JANUARY 15

Skiing (Nordic)	at Putney Relays	11:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 18

Basketball (G V)	PINGREE	3:15
Basketball (G JV)	PINGREE JV	4:45
Basketball (B V)	at New Hampton	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Lowell High	3:30
Basketball (B JVII)	NEW PREP	2:30
Gymnastics (G V)	at North Reading High	3:00
Gymnastics (B V)	READING HIGH	3:30
Hockey (G V)	at Concord Academy	3:00
Hockey (B V)	CUSHING	2:00
Hockey (B JVI)	WINCHENDON	4:00
Hockey (B JVII)	ARCH. WILLIAMS	7:00
Skiing (Alpine V)	at New Hampton	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Nashoba Valley	
Skiing (Nordic)	HOLDERNESS/BELMONT	2:30
Squash (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Squash (G JV)	at St. Paul's JV	2:45
Squash (B JVII)	GROTON	2:00
Swimming (G JV)	CUSHING	3:00
Swimming (B V)	at Weston High	3:30
Swimming (B JV)	CUSHING	3:00
Wrestling (V)	CUSHING	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	CUSHING	2:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 21

Basketball (G V)	PROCTOR	3:00
Basketball (B V)	at Deerfield	6:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Deerfield JV	4:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Pingree	2:00
Gymnastics (G JV)	CUSHING	2:00
Hockey (G V)	GROTON	2:00
Hockey (B V)	WORCESTER	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:30
Hockey (B JVII)	NORTHSHORE RAIDERS	6:30
Squash (G V)	EXETER	2:00
Squash (G JV)	EXETER	2:00
Squash (B V)	MIDOLESEX	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	MIDOLESEX JV	2:30
Swimming (G V)	at Suffield/Hotchkiss	3:30
Swimming (B V)	at Suffield/Hotchkiss	3:30
Track (B V)	at Dartmouth/BC	1:00
Wrestling (JV)	at Winchendon	2:30

SUNDAY, JANUARY 22

Skiing (Nordic)	at Concord (MA)	10:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25

Basketball (G V)	at Thayer	3:15
Basketball (G JV)	at Thayer JV	3:15
Basketball (B V)	at Exeter	2:45
Basketball (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:45
Gymnastics (G V)	SALEM HIGH	3:30
Gymnastics (B V)	REVERE HIGH	7:00
Hockey (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	3:30
Hockey (B V)	at Yale	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	BROOKS	2:00
Hockey (B JVII)	READING HIGH	4:00
Skiing (Alpine V)	at St. Paul's	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Deerfield	
Squash (G V)	GROTON	3:00
Squash (G JV)	GROTON JV	3:00
Squash (B V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Squash (B JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Squash (B JVII)	BROOKS 3RDS	2:00
Swimming (G JV)	S BOSTON B&G CLUB	6:30
Swimming (B JV)	S BOSTON B&G CLUB	6:30
Track (B V)	HOLY CROSS	6:30
Wrestling (V)	MILTON	3:30

FRIDAY, JANUARY 27

Basketball (B V)	TUFTS	6:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 28

Basketball (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	2:30
Basketball (G JV)	at Noble & Greenough	3:45
Basketball (B JVII)	at Lowell JV	2:00
Gymnastics (G V)	NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON	3:15
Gymnastics (B V)	LONDONDERRY HIGH	7:00
Hockey (G V)	NEW HAMPTON	4:00
Hockey (B V)	at Brown	3:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at Choate	4:30
Hockey (B JVII)	CHELMSFORD FR.	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	at Stratton Mtn.	
Squash (B V)	MILTON	2:15
Squash (B JVI)	MILTON JV	A.V.
Swimming (B V)	at Deerfield	3:30
Swimming (B JV)	at Deerfield	3:30
Track (B V)	KILLINGLY HIGH	2:00
Wrestling (V)	at St. Paul's/NMH	2:00
Wrestling (JV)	at St. Paul's/NMH	3:00

SUNDAY, JANUARY 29

Skiing (Nordic)	at Holderness School	10:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Basketball (G V)	CUSHING	3:00
Basketball (G JV)	CUSHING JV	4:30
Basketball (B V)	BRANDEIS	6:30
Basketball (B JVI)	LOWELL HIGH	3:30
Basketball (B JVII)	WINCHENDON	1:30
Gymnastics (B V)	ANOOVER HIGH	7:00
Hockey (G V)	at Exeter	2:45
Hockey (B V)	at Milton	3:00
Hockey (B JVI)	PINGREE	3:00
Hockey (B JVII)	CENTRAL CATHOLIC	4:30
Skiing (Alpine V)	at Proctor	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at K.U.A.	
Skiing (Nordic)	MT. HERMON	2:30
Squash (G V)	MIDOLESEX	3:15
Squash (G JV)	MIDDLESEX JV	3:15
Squash (B V)	DARTMOUTH	2:00
Squash (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (G V)	LOWELL "Y"	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	LOWELL "Y"	6:30
Wrestling (J V)	LANDMARK	3:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Skiing (Nordic)	at Proctor (Nord. combin)	

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 5

Skiing (Nordic)	at Putney Cup	

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 8

Basketball (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:30
Basketball (G JV)	at St. Paul's JV	4:00
Basketball (B V)	at Harvard	5:15
Basketball (B JVI)	CHAPEL HILL-CHAUNCY HALL	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	LOWELL JV	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	DANA HALL	4:00
Gymnastics (B V)	at Salem High	4:00
Hockey (G V)	at Holderness	3:30
Hockey (B V)	ARCH. WILLIAMS	6:00
Hockey (B JVI)	ARCH. WILLIAMS JV	4:00
Skiing (Alpine V)	at Deerfield	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Nashoba Valley	
Squash (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Squash (G JV)	at Groton	2:00
Squash (B V)	at Harvard JV	3:00
Squash (B JVII)	at Brooks 3rds	2:00
Swimming (G V)	LAWRENCE "Y"	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	LAWRENCE "Y"	6:30
Wrestling (V)	MASCONOMET	3:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 11

Basketball (G V)	EXETER	4:00
Basketball (G JV)	EXETER JV	2:00
Basketball (B V)	BOWDOIN	1:00
Gymnastics (G V)	DRACUT HIGH	3:30
Hockey (G V)	at Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:00

Hockey (B V)	BOWDOIN	1:00
Hockey (B JVI)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Hockey (B JVII)	AUSTIN PREP	4:30
Squash (G V)	TABOR	3:00
Squash (G JV)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Squash (B V)	at Deerfield	3:30
Squash (B JVI)	DEERFIELD	1:00
Swimming (G V)	NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON	2:00
Swimming (B V)	NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON	2:00
Wrestling (V)	at Governor Dummer	2:00
Wrestling (JV)	at Governor Dummer	3:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 12

Skiing (Nordic)	at Vermont Academy	11:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 15

Basketball (G V)	B. B. & N.	3:00
Basketball (G JV)	B. B. & N. JV	4:30
Basketball (B V)	WORCESTER	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	WORCESTER JV	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at New Prep	3:00
Gymnastics (G V)	at Danvers High	4:00
Hockey (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	2:30
Hockey (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:30
Hockey (B JVI)	PROCTOR	4:00
Hockey (B JVII)	LOWELL HIGH	6:30
Skiing (Alpine V)	at Holderness	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Nashoba Valley	
Squash (G V)	at Milton	2:30
Squash (G JV)	at Milton JV	AV
Squash (G JVII)	at Winsor	3:00
Squash (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	TABOR JV	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	ANDOVER "Y"	7:00
Swimming (B JV)	ANDOVER "Y"	7:00
Track (B V)	at M.I.T.	5:30
Wrestling (V)	at Exeter	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	PROCTOR	2:45

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 17

Hockey (G V)	CONCORD	7:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 18

Basketball (G V)	NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON	2:00
Basketball (G JV)	NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON JV	3:30
Basketball (B V)	at Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:30
Gymnastics (G JV)	at Tabor	2:00
Hockey (B V)	AUSTIN PREP	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	AUSTIN PREP JV	2:00
Hockey (B JVII)	at Belmont Hill	2:00
Squash (G V)	at Groton	2:00
Squash (G JV)	ST. PAUL'S JV	2:45
Swimming (B V)	at Hebron	1:00
Track (B V)	NAVAL ACAD. PREP	2:00
Wrestling (V)	at Tabor/Deerfield	1:00
Wrestling (JV)	at Tabor/Deefield	AV

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 19

Skiing (Nordic)	Estn Jrs at Laconia NH	

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22

Basketball (G V)	at Exeter	2:00
Basketball (G JV)	at Exeter JV	3:45
Basketball (B V)	at Bentley	5:00
Basketball (B JVI)	WINCHENDON	2:00
Gymnastics (G V)	at Walnut Hill	3:30
Hockey (B V)	DURFEE H.S.	4:15
Hockey (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Skiing (Alpine V)	Champs. B (Tilton) G (Proct)	
Skiing (Alpine JV)	at Cushing	
Squash (G V)	HARVARD JV	2:00
Squash (G JV)	WINSOR	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Exeter	3:00
Swimming (G JV)	WORCESTER	3:00
Swimming (B V)	at Exeter	3:00
Swimming (B JV)	WORCESTER	3:00
Track (B V)	at Harvard	2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25

Basketball (G V)	at Governor Dummer	2:00
Basketball (G JV)	at Governor Dummer JV	3:30
Basketball (B V)	at Choate	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Choate	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Choate	3:00
Hockey (G V)	HOLDERNESS	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at Cushing	3:30
Squash (G V)	Interschols at Exeter	
Squash (B V)	INTERSCHOLASTICS	
Squash (B JVI)	at Brooks	2:00
Swimming (G JV)	at Moses Brown	3:00
Swimming (B JV)	at Moses Brown	3:00
Track (G V)	at Moses Brown	3:00
Wrestling (V)	INTERSCHOLASTICS	

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 29

Basketball (B V)	KIMBALL UNION	4:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Waring School	3:30
Hockey (B V)	KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY	4:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at Tilton	3:00
Hockey (B JVII)	LANDMARK	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (G JV)	at Exeter	AV
Squash (B V)	at Tabor	3:30
Squash (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	EXETER	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at Exeter	3:00
Wrestling (JV)	EXETER	2:30

SATURDAY, MARCH 3

Basketball (B V)	EXETER	8:00
Basketball (B JVI)	EXETER	6:30
Hockey (G V)	EXETER	2:00
Hockey (B V)	EXETER	7:00
Squash (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Swimming (B V)	I'schols at N.M.H.	
Track (B V)	EXETER	2:45
Track (B JV)	EXETER	2:45

SUNDAY, MARCH 4

Hockey (B V)	ALUMNI	2:30
Swimming (G V)	I'schols at N.M.H.	

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS BASKETBALL
Melinda Pierce, Captain
Thomas McGraw, Coach

BOYS BASKETBALL
Kent Lucas, Captain
Thomas Hodgson, Coach

GIRLS GYMNASTICS
Stephanie Boyko, and Torrance York, Captains
Sarah Doolittle, Coach

BOYS GYMNASTICS
James Driscoll and Michael Skinner, Captains
Kenneth Maglio, Coach

GIRLS HOCKEY
Susan Deeds and Laurie Nash, Captains
John Chivers, Coach

BOYS HOCKEY
Sean Flanagan, Captain
Christopher Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING
Stephen Hochman and Katherine McBride
Pia Basnett, Coach

NORDIC SKIING
Joy Clendenning and John Ogden, Captains
George Best, Coach

GIRLS SQUASH
Janine Coleman, Captain
Frank Hannah, Coach

BOYS SQUASH
John McCarthy and Dirk Murphy, Captains
Thomas Cone, Coach

GIRLS SWIMMING
Susannah Deer, Captain
Thomas Oden, Coach

BOYS SWIMMING
John Mayock and Randall Burke, Captains
Charles Willand, Coach

BOYS TRACK
Stefan Kaluzny and James Moore, Captains
John Richards, Coach

WRESTLING
Jason Anderson, Captain
Nicholas Kip, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD
Kent Lucas, Chairman
Susannah Deer, Secretary

BOYS BASKETBALL

SPORT: Boys V-B-Ball

YEAR: 1983-4

CAPTAIN: Kent Lucas

HOME ADDRESS 161-51 Jewel Av.
Flushing, N.Y.. 11365

MANAGER Francie Schwartz + Alison Smith
373 Main St. 90 Rockwood Lane
HOME ADDRESS Westport, Conn. Greenwich, Conn.
06880 06830

COACH Tom Hodgson

ASSISTANT COACHES —

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 10 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Sean Stone 77 Horizon Drive [illegible] NH [illegible]	6'	165	S	Guard
John Butler 3414 Michigan Blvd Racine [illegible] 53[illegible]	6	171	S	Guard
John [illegible] 3304 Croydon Street Canton Ohio 44715	6'1	195	U	Forward
Stuart Meyrueder 549 Edgewood Rd San Mateo CA 94402	6'5	185	U	Forward
[illegible] Lucas 16[illegible]-51 Isabel Ave Flushing NY 11365	6'4	195	S	Forward
Sid Smith 702 Spring Ave Ridgewood NJ 07450	5'9	130	U	Guard
Mark [illegible] 11 Lisa Lane Methuen Mass 01844	6'3	170	U	Forward
PJ O'Connell 143 Butternut Ln Methuen Mass 01844	6'3	155	U	Forward
Dan ~~[illegible]~~ Sheehan 19 Bulgeon Dr [illegible] Mass [illegible]	5'1	150	U	Guard
Jordan Smith 2631 Beverwyck Charlotte NC 28211	6'2'	175	S	Forward
Ted Davis Raleigh NC	5'11	175	S	Guard
Brian Baden	5'11	165	S	Guard

DATE OF CONTEST: November 30 1983
Round Robin Scrimmage

OPPONENT: Governer Dummer Academy
Andover High
Lawrence Classical Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Governer Dummer over all

DATE OF CONTEST: December 2 1983

OPPONENT: New England College

WHERE PLAYED: At N.E. College

RESULT: Andover - 72
N.E. College - 70

DATE OF CONTEST: January 7, '84

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 68
Deerfield - 65

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/11/84

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Cushing 75
Andover 73

Lucas Leads Basketball to 2 Wins; Cushing Pulls Out Squeaker 75-73

By JOE ASSELTA

In their first three games of the season, the Boys' Varsity Basketball Team compiled a 2-1 record edging out New England College 72-70, beating Deerfield 68-65, and losing to Cushing 75-73. Both the N.E. College and Cushing games were decided with only a few seconds left on the clock.

On Friday, December 2, Brian Bolden sunk two free throws with 3 seconds left to give the Blue a 72-70 victory over New England College. Center Kent Lucas had a game high 26 points, Bolden and Sid Smith contributed 12 points each, while PJ O'Connell and Tad Davis each had 10.

Saturday vs. Deerfield

On Saturday Kent Lucas scored a game high 22 points and Sid Smith added 14 points to lead Andover's offensive attack vs. Deerfield. Lucas also had a game high 20 rebounds and 6 block shots.

In the first quarter, the Blue had a run of 10 points (8 by Smith) to lead the Green 10-2 with 4:47 left to play. Deerfield then scored three successive baskets as each team went on to score 4 more each to end the first quarter 14-12 in favor of Andover.

The Blue displayed their superiority in the second quarter as Andover went up by 9, 38-29, at the half. Both squads began the quarter trading baskets until Lucas, PJ O'Connell, and Matt Kotce each sank baskets to put Andover up 34-21 with 3:50 left in the half. The Blue continued to dominate the boards as Lucas and Kotce combined for nine rebounds in the quarter.

The third quarter began much like the second with both teams trading baskets until the Andover defense solidified. Andover allowed Deerfield only 9 points in the quarter while scoring 15 themselves, hitting a couple of free throws with 1:34 left. Andover seemed to have victory within reach as they led 53-38 to begin the fourth quarter.

Deerfield came out firing though, hitting three unanswered baskets within a minute and outscored Andover 12-5 to close the gap to 57-49. Tad Davis and Kent Lucas each hit shots to put the Blue up 61-49 with 5:31 left. Again Deerfield ran off another streak to close within six points of Andover. A minute later, a Deerfield player completed a three point play as Deerfield cut the lead down to only four points. Andover's lead did prove to be big enough as Deerfield fell short by three 68-65.
the half. The Blue stayed in front for the rest of the game, leading 58-49 after three. Andover continued to hold onto their lead until the disappointing final shot of the game.

Sid Smith (22 points) and Kent Lucas (19 points, 12 rebounds) led the way for Andover as PJ O'Connell and Matt Kotce each contributed 14 points. Andover had trouble stopping Cushing's outstanding guard who ended up with a game high of 27 points.

After a very impressive start, the team must work hard for every win, facing a very tough schedule for the rest of the season.

Cushing

On Wednesday, Andover lost a heart-breaker as a Cushing player grabbed a rebound and hit a 6 footer at the buzzer to win 75-73.

In the first half, Cushing jumped out to an early lead and lead at the end of the first quarter 23-18. Andover came back to go ahead 39-32 at

Saturday, January 7

	Pts.	Rebs.	Blks.
O'Connell	8	8	0
Davis	4	2	0
Smythe	1	2	0
Lucas	22	15	6
Kotce	8	7	2
Smith	14	2	0
Golden	5	2	0
Stone	6	0	0

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/14/84

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 68
Tabor 65

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/18/84

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: New Hampton 99
Andover 74

Boys' Basketball at 3-1, Loses to New Hampton

By JOE ASSELTA

The Boys' Varsity Basketball Team split two games this week to improve its record to 3-2. On Saturday, Andover downed Tabor Academy 68-65 and on Wednesday a powerful New Hampton team outplayed the Blue 99-74.

Prevails Against Tabor

Against Tabor, center Kent Lucas and guard Sid Smith provided their usual excellent performances to lead the Blue offensive attack. Andover held a substantial lead for most of the game after the Blue adjusted their defense to Tabor's delay offense. Andover adapted quickly, however, and held off a Tabor rush in the final quarter to prevail by 3, 68-65.

With a huge front line(6'9", 6'7", 6'4"), a strong New Hampton team overpowered the Blue on Wednesday, despite Lucas' 27 points and Sid Smith's and Matt Kotce's 14 apiece Andover could not keep pace.

The Blue played quite well, staying withing range of a win. Lucas Smith and Kotce cut the New Hampton lead to ten at the end of the third quarter.

In the fourth quarter, however, New Hampton's size(the team's *smallest* player is 6'1"), allowed them to simply overpower the Blue and win by 25, 99-74.

In the upcoming week, Andover must face a tough Deerfield team on Saturday before travelling to New Hampshire on Wednesday for what should be an easy win against the Reds

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/21/84

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Deerfield 67

Andover 63

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/27/84

OPPONENT: Tufts

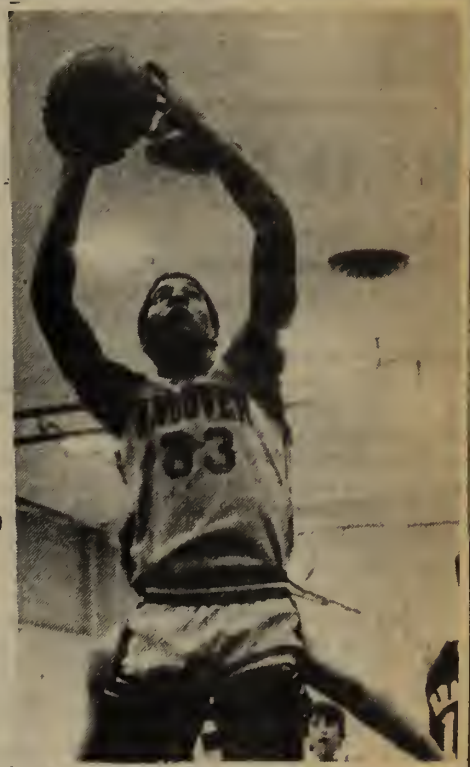
WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover 88

Tufts 83

Athlete of the Week



Senior Captain Kent Lucas of the Boys' Basketball team is **The Phillipian's** *choice for Athlete of the Week. Although his team split the week with a loss to Brandeis and a win over Tufts, Lucas totalled 60 points, 30 in both games. Lucas has consistently been the top rebounder and the top scorer on the team.*

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/1/84

OPPONENT: Brandeis

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

Brandeis	89
Andover	78

Boys' Basketball Defeats Tufts, Loses to Strong Brandeis Squad

By JOE ASSELTA

After splitting both their games this week, the Boys' Varsity Basketball team went to 4-5 on the season defeating Tufts on Friday by 5, 88-83 while losing to Brandeis on Wednesday, 78-89.

The squad played well aginst Tufts JV shooting 59% as a team from the field. Kent Lucas and Sid Smith each scored an incredible 30 points to propel Andover to a fairly easy win. Lucas was 14 for 19 from the floor shooting an outstanding 74% and grabbing 15 rebounds. Smith was just as devastating hitting 10 for 14 from the field for 71% while also sinking 10 of 11 from the free throw line. P.J. O'Connell also contributed 12 points and Brian Bolden had 10 of his own. Andover completely dominated the entire game leading at the conclusion of every quarter. The Blue led after the first quarter, 20-14, and then went on to take a commanding 43-31 lead at the half. The team came out firing in the 3rd quarter to enter the final quarter ahead by 14, 63-49 and finally to win 88-83.

Brandeis Overpowering

On the other hand, Brandeis' JV proved too quick for the guys on Wednesday to sink the team 89-78. As opposed to the high field goal percentage on Friday, the team as a whole shot terribly. But, as usual, Kent Lucas played an outstanding game. Lucas again had 30 points and 15 rebounds, shooting 13 of 17 from the floor for 77%. Brian Bolden played a fine game also hitting 11 points while Smith added (8), O'Connell (7), Matt Kotce (6), Dan Sheehan (6), John Warren (5), and Jordan Smyth with (2). Brandeis played a tough defense utilizing an effective full-court press causing many costly turnovers. After Andover went up 7-4 with about 7 minutes left in the first quarter, Brandeis had a run of 19-6 to lead by 10 at the end of one, 23-13. Both teams traded baskets in the 2nd quarter as Andover remained down by 10, 28-38.

In the second half, Brandeis sank shots from all over the court, at one point hitting 4 baskets in a row to lead 58-36 with 1:23 left in the 3rd. As it ended up, Brandeis had a comfortable 22 point lead at the end of three, 62-40. During the fourth, the Blue challenged Brandeis' lead and after a run of 21-11, Andover was only down by 9, 76-85, with a little over a minute to play. Unfortunately, the clock ran out before Andover could really close the gap and lost 78-89.

Harvard is the boys' next opponent as they travel to Cambridge hoping to emerge victorious against the Crimson.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/8/84

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Harvard 66
Andover 49

Boys' Basketball Drops Sixth Game to Harvard JV

By JOE ASSELTA

Dropping their sixth game of the season, the Boys' Varsity Basketball squad lost to a fine shooting Harvard JV team on Wednesday, 49-66. Plagued by turnovers and a stingy Harvard defense, the team could not muster a solid offensive attack and dropped to 4-6 on the year.

The score was quite close throughout most of the game until about the middle of the fourth quarter when Harvard began to convert a high percentage of their shots. For the game, Harvard was 26 for 45 from the field for 58%, while the Blue shot 50% from the floor hitting 21 of 42. Playing injured for most of the second half, Kent Lucas had 4 of his team high 15 points in the fourth quarter. Lucas also had 6 rebounds in the game while P.J. O'Connell grabbed 4 bounds as well as scoring 9 points. Sid Smith had 11 points, Mat Kotce and Stu Magruder had 4 a piece, and Brian Bolden, Tad Davis, and Sean Stone rounded out the scoring each with a basket. This lack of offense was partially due to the absence of high-scoring forward Jordan Smyth, who was unable to play because of injury.

Only down by 2, 24-26, at the completion of the first half, Andover lost hold of the game due to a combination of a pesky Harvard defense and a large number of turnovers (17 for the game). Trying to catch up, the Blue attempted to utilize a full court press, but Harvard's passing was too sharp and their shooting was on the mark. Harvard ran up the score in the second half and finally won, 66-49.

The squad is scheduled to host both Bowdoin on Saturday at 1:00pm and Worcester at 3:00pm next Wednesday. Both games will exhibit fine basketball and the boys must play their best to win each game.

	Pts.	Rebs.
Lucas	15	6
Smith	11	--
O'Connell	9	4
Kotce	4	--
Magruder	4	-
Bolden	2	--
Davis	2	--
Stone	2	-

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/11/84

OPPONENT: Bowdoin JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 70
Bowdoin JV 48

Upper Dan Sheehan up for the shot. Despite Sheehan's valuable points, the team had a split week.
photo/File

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/15/84

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Worcester 87
Andover 60

Basketball Splits Week; Crushes Bowdoin, Falls To Worcester

By JOE ASSELTA

The Boys' Varsity Basketball team played quite well this week, splitting its two games to stand at 5-7. On Saturday, the squad dumped the Bowdoin JV, 70-48, but on Wednesday, were shot down by Worcester, 87-60.

Andover Tames Bowdoin

Against Bowdoin, Andover took control of the game from the very onset and increased its lead throughout the game with outstanding play on both ends of the court.

Sid Smith led the offensive attack with sharp, accurate passes on the fast break and in the halfcourt game. The team also played very tight defense. Matt Kotce and captain Kent Lucas intimidated the opponents around the basket, each blocking or altering several shots.

Individually, Lucas had a team high of 29 points and 12 rebounds. Kotce had an exceptionally fine game with 12 points and 12 rebounds. Smith sank 14 points and P.J. O'Connell had 7. Brian Bolden and Dan Sheehan rounded out the scoring with 4 apiece.

The Blue jumped out to a commanding 27-14 lead at the end of the first quarter. Andover continued its domination in the second and third quarters to lead 40-28 at the half and 54-40 after three quarters. In the final quarter, the Blue restricted Bowdoin to just 8 points to win 70-48.

On the other hand, on Wednesday, Worcester outshot Andover to defeat the Blue by 27, 87-60. Worcester possessed exceptional outside shooting, hitting from all over the court all game.

Despite the final score, Andover played well overall against a very tough opponent that included 13 P.G.'s. Lucas played fantastically, scoring 20 points and blocking 2 shots, including one spectacular rejection of a Worcester layup above the rim. O'Connell amassed 12 points for the game, and Smith hit from all over for 12 of his own. Bolden and Kotce each had 6 and Tad Davis connected for 4.

Bolden and Lucas each had 6 points in the first quarter to keep the Blue close at 20-14. In the second quarter, Worcester had a run of 16-6 to control the game at the half, 41-26.

Lucas had 8 more points in the third, but Worcester still ran away with the game, leading by 19 at the end of the quarter, 60-41. In the last 10 minutes, both squads exchanged baskets with Smith contributing 10 points for Andover, but the Blue could not catch up and fell, 87-60.

The Blue travels to Northfield-Mt. Hermon tomorrow and on Wednesday, the squad again travels to Bentley College to challenge the Bentley JV team.

vs. Bowdoin

	PTS.	REBS.
Lucas	29	12
Smith	14	--
O'Connell	7	--
Kotce	12	12
Bolden	4	--
Sheehan	4	--

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	27	13	14	16	70
Bowdoin	14	14	12	8	48

vs. Worcester

	PTS.
Lucas	20
Smith	12
O'Connell	12
Bolden	6
Kotce	6
Davis	4

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	14	12	15	19	60
Worcester	20	21	19	27	87

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/18/84

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT:

NMH	72
Andover	67

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/22/84

OPPONENT: Bentley College

WHERE PLAYED: Bentley

RESULT: Bentley 89
Andover 81

DATE OF CONTEST:	2/25/84
OPPONENT:	Choate
WHERE PLAYED:	at Choate
RESULT:	Andover 62 Choate 58

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/29/84

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Andover 80
KUA 63

Choate, Kimball Union Fall To Strong Boys' Basketball

By JOE ASSELTA

With outstand play all over the court, the Boys' Varsity Basketball team won both of their games this week to improve their record to 7-9. Saturday, the squad squeaked by a tough Choate team, 62-58, while on Wednesday, the Blue demolished Kimball Union, 80-63, at home.

Rally Defeats Choate

A late fourth quarter surge propelled the Blue to their first victory of the week against Choate. Down by 3 at the end of the third quarter, 42-45, Andover shot fantastically from the foul line, scoring their final seven points. The team trailed the entire game until the final quarter assault. Andover was down by 4 at the conclusion of both the first and second quarters, 12-16 and 26-30, respectively until pulling within 3 at the onset of the fourth.

The squad had a near perfect day from the line, shooting 14 for 17 (12 for 13 in the second half) from 82 percent. From the floor Andover went 24 for 48, for 50 percent, as oppposed to Choate's 44 percent field goal percentage. The Blue also controlled the boards as it outrebounded Choate by 9.

Kent Lucas once again displayed his scoring and rebounding skill, with 22 points and 16 rebounds. Lucas shot 9 for 14, 64 percent from the floor and 4 for 6 from the line while grabbin 10 defensive and 6 offensive rebounds. P.J. O'Connell also turned in an outstanding performance, with 16 points (FG-6 for 11, FT-4 for 4) and 3 offensive rebounds. Sid Smith and Matt Kotce each added 10 points. Smith shot 4-for-12 from the field and was perfect from the line, while Kotce hit out 8 from the floor and 2 out of 3 from the free throw line. Tad David and Dan Sheehan completed the scoring attack with a bucket each.

Dominates KUA

On Wednesday, the Blue played an excellent all-around game to crush Kimball Union by 17, 80-63. Smith led the Andover fast break while O'Connell hit his outside shots, and Lucas and Kotce banged the boards to control the entire game. Andover led after the first quarter 20-12 and ended the half up by 21, 43-22, including a run of 16-3 in the last four minutes of the period.

In the third quarter, Andover scored 6 quick points to lead 49-22 with 8:26 remaining. KUA cut the Blue's lead to 22, 66-44, at the end of 3. In the fourth quarter, Andover got a little "fancy" in their play, allowing KUA to close within 9. The Blue regained control, however, adding more free throws to win the game, 80-63

Kotce had a remarkable day with 21 points, 9 field goals and 3 free throws, and 15 rebounds (10 defensive, 5 offensive). Lucas also contributed another twenty-point performance, snagging 16 rebounds (10 defensive, 6 offensive). O'Connell had 12 points, mostly from the outside, and 5 defensive rebounds in the final quarter to preserve the Blue victory. Smith connected for 8 points, 6 coming from the line, and dealt out a valuable 8 assists.

The Blue concludes its season this Saturday as it hosts Exeter at 8:00. Having played an excellent season, Coach Hodgson and his squad should be proud of their fine display of basketball and should look forward to a promising season next year, despite the losses of key players Kent Lucas, Tad David, Brian Bolden, Sean Stone, Jordan Smyth, and John Batton.

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/3/84

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Exeter 101
Andover 83

Exeter Dunks Boys' Basketball at Home in Season Finale 101-83

By LEE WESTERFIELD and BEN BROOKS

Led by shooting guard Jeff Carlisle, Exeter came down to defeat the Blue on their home court 101-83. From the opening tip, the Red dominated play and with their strong inside game, proved to be too much for Coach Hodgson's forces to handle.

Coming into the game Coach Hodgson, reflecting on the team's previous loss to the same Exeter squad, planned a defense to stop Exeter's high scoring center, Brian Fitzpatrick. The defense consisted of guards Brian Bolden and Tad Davis who harassed Fitzpatrick whenever he got the ball, preventing him from driving inside and keeping him outside where he was virtually ineffective.

While shutting out Fitzpatrick, who had only two points in the first quarter, the defense ignored the hot hand of Carlisle who scorched the net with 9 points. Meanwhile, offensively, the Blue sputtered as they answered only 15 points to Exeter's 23 in the first quarter.

Hodgson Realigns Defense

Before the start of the second quarter, Coach Hodgson chose wisely to alter his defenses to counter the two-fold threat of Fitzpatrick and Carlisle. However, yet a third Exeter scoring-machine Mike Humphrey reeled off 10 points that quarter and forced the Blue defense off its feet. Unable to cope with these three hot hands, Exeter surged for 29 in one quarter.

When the teams took the floor for the start of the second half the Blue were looking to comeback from their first half deficit. They quickly ran off a string of six straight points behind a strong rebounding of Matt Kotce and sharp outside shooting of Uppers P.J. O'Connell and Dan Sheehan.

Exeter Responds

However, the tide quickly turned as Senior Fitzpatrick was on the receiving end of an amazing ally-oop slam. This sparked the rest of the team, as Carlisle and Humphrey heated up once again and stretched out Exeter's lead. This stunned Andover, as Exeter continued it scoring explosion and opened up its biggest advantage of the game by the end of the quarter.

Andover finally came out of their slump in the fourth quarter, by playing their own style of ball and poured in 36 points during the period. Much of the credit for this turnaround was due to Captain Kent Lucas' 20 points and point guard Sid Smith's 17 points, most of which were scored in the final quarter.

Two solid all-around performances were turned in by Lucas, in his final game at PA, and Smith which led the team. Although the Blue fought valiantly to overcome the Exeter lead, they were finally overwhelmed by the high-powered Red team, which Coach Hodgson called "the best Red Team in memory", and were unable to come away the winner.

Overall, the team's record was 5-10, somewhat disappointingfor a team with such a wealth of talented players. Upper Sid Smith explained his teams' troubles by saying, "we could never really get together and then sustain solid ball for an extended time period." Kent Lucas summed up the season as he said, "We won out share of games. Some teams were just better than us, Exeter being one of them." Although the varsity loses Captain Lucas and other standouts Bolden, Davis, and Jordan Smyth to graduation, the outlook for next year is a positive one. Key performers this year including Smith, O'Connell, Kotce, Sheehan and center John Warner will be returning for next year. The team will also be strengthened by members of this year's strong J.V. Squad.

Andover player	pts	Exeter player	pts
Lucas	20	Fitzpatrick	19
Smith	17	Humphrey	26
Kotce	12	Dowell	4
O'Connell	13	Carlisle	23
Magruder	2	Tilton	4
Davis	1	Huisinga	2
Sheehan	6	Bunting	12
Warner	6	Nindl	3
Smyth	5	Brumberger	3
		Stephens	5

	1	2	3	4	Total
Andover	15	22	15	31	83
Exeter	23	29	24	25	101

GIRLS BASKETBALL

SPORT: GIRLS VARSITY BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1983 - 1984

CAPTAIN: MELINDA PIERCE

HOME ADDRESS 18 BUCKET MILL LANE
HINGHAM, MASS

MANAGER: MIKE MORRIS

HOME ADDRESS 9 ABBOT ST.
ANDOVER, MASS

COACH MR. THOMAS McGRAW

ASSISTANT COACHES MARK CROWTHER (SENIOR)

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 7 TIED ____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
ASHLEY WILSON BROOKLINE, MASS			SR	Forward
KATHY BAXTER BRONXVILLE, NY			SR	Forward
MELINDA PIERCE-(C) HINGHAM, MASS			SR	GUARD-FORWARD
VIVA BARTKUS BEVERLYSHORES, IN			U	Guard
SUSAN CONLEY WOOLWICH, ME			U	GUARD-FORWARD
MEG BOTTCHER ELMIRA, NY			V	CENTER
STEPHANIE SANCHEZ GREENWICH, CT			U	Guard
NANCY COLBERT LAWRENCE, MA			V	Guard-~~Center~~ FORWARD
NELL GHARIBIAN WELLESLEY, MA			V	Guard
JENNY WADSWORTH NEW YORK, NY			L	FORWARD-CENTER
LYDIA WISE ANDOVER, MA			L	CENTER
ROBIN CRESTWELL WASHINGTON, D.C.			L	FORWARD

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14, 1984

OPPONENT: MIDDLESEX

WHERE PLAYED: MIDDLESEX

RESULT: 33-22 - ANDOVER

Game was highligted by strong second half play, good defense, and shooting. The scoring was spread well - Nancy Colbert led with 9, Robin Crestwell 8, and Ashley Wilson with 7. Coach Mc Graw is cautious but pleased.

Lower Lydai Wise goes up for the shot. The Basketball team won both their games this week, downing Middlesex 33-32 and Pingree 40-29

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 40-29 = ANDOVER

The team took a quick lead with 14 points, capitalizing on the strong shooting of the entire team. Colbert and Crestwell led the offense with 11 and 10 points respectively, while Captain Melinda Pierce and Lower "Surprise" Lydia Wise led the sparpy defense. Coach McGraw says that "the team has not been tested" and will need to improve.

Girls' Basketball Starts Strong As Middlesex and Pingree Fall

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Girls' Varsity Basketball Team started its season off with two strong victories, defeating Middlesex Saturday 33-22, and downing Pingree at home on Wednesday 40-29.

The Blue opened their first game slowly, as they adjusted to a real game situation. Andover opened a 16-13 halftime lead, with help from guard Nancy Colbert's 7 second quarter points.

Strong 2nd Half

In the third quarter, Andover began to loosen up playing more relaxed, and thus began to hit their shots. Led by the scoring of Robin Crestwell and Ashley Wilson, Andover built up a 12 point lead from which Middlesex could never recover.

In the fourth quarter, the Blue dug in on defense and held off any attempt to come back, and came away vicorious, 33-22. Colbert led Andover scorers with 9 points, followed by Crestwell with 8 and Wilson with 7. Susan Connally turned in a strong performance, despite suffereing from a broken toe, and center Lydia Wise proved her dominance under the boards.

Victory Over Pingree

Wednesday, the Blue took command immediately and built up a 14 point spread on strong shooting from the whole team. In the second quarter, the Blue effectively used a full court press and quickly got the lead up to 16. The half ended with the Blue maintaining their 14 point lead.

In the third period, the Blue switched to a man-to-man defense, but did not execute this well. Pingree whittled the Andover lead down to just 8 points. With man-to-man proving ineffective, Coach McGraw switched back to the zone for the rest of the game, and Andover pulled away to the 40-29 win.

Colbert and Crestwell Lead Offense

Colbert and Crestwell once again topped the scoring column with 11 and 10 points respectively, and Crestwell pulled down 10 rebounds. The Blue also received strong defensive efforts from Wise and Melinda Pierce as each had 6 rebounds, and Jen Wadsworth, who also played well under the basket.

Coach McGraw is pleased with the team's start, but cautions that "We have not yet been tested" and that the team will need to continue improving to face the tougher games ahead.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Thayer

WHERE PLAYED: Thayer

RESULT: 30-25 - Andover

Andover wins in overtime! Coach McGraw was pleased, while commending the entire team for their determination and winning spirit. "an inspiring win" he said later, but again he said there is room for improvement. Nancy Colbert was game and season high with 20 points, while Robin Crestwell, Jenny Wadsworth, and Lydia Wise swept the boards. Special praise goes to Susan Conley, who played her as usual aggressive game on a broken toe.

Girls' Basketball Dunks Thayer in OT

By TOM NOVELLINE

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team was able to overcome injuries and some sloppy offense to defeat a previously unbeaten Thayer Academy squad in double overtime by a score of 30-25. High scoring upper Nancy Colbert led the team. Colbert poured in 20 points and lower Lydia Wise grabbed an impressive 19 rebounds.

Both teams opened slowly in the first quarter, and the period ended at a 6-6 tie. In the second quarter, the Blue offense began to open up and held a 15-12 lead at the half.

Poor Shooting Plagues Blue

In the third quarter, the Blue defense was very strong, holding Thayer to only 2 points. The offense, however, was unable to produce a point throughout the entire period, as Andover was simply unable to get the shots to fall.

Fortunately, PA was able to improve its shooting somewhat, as the team opened up a 20-15 lead early in the fourth quarter. Thayer, however, was not ready to concede defeat yet, clawing their way back into the game and tied the game up at 20-20 with time running out. Thayer then had a chance to win the game, but missed a breakaway layup, and the game moved into overtime.

Double Overtime

Andover jumped ahead 22-20 early on a basket by Jenny Wadsworth but once again, dismal shooting kept them off the scoreboard for the remainder of the overtime. With time winding down, Thayer tied the game at 22, sending the game into a second extra period.

In the second overtime, Colbert displayed her strong ballhandling talents, as she avoided Thayer's full court press, which had given Andover trouble throughout the second half. By hitting many pressure free throws, Colbert keyed the blue attack as Andover pulled away for the 30-25 victory.

This game was PA's first real test, as Thayer entered the game 8-0, and the Blue's tenacious defense, led by Robin Crestwell and Meg Bottcher, and Colbert's offensive heroics gave the Blue the victory. Coach McGraw warned, however, that the team must improve its shooting, which was a pitiful 17% (12 of 67) from the floor, and only 24% from the foul line, to continue its winning ways.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Nobles and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles and Greenough

RESULT: 47-31 : Nobles and Greenough

The first defeat of the season, the Nobles and Greenough simply overpowered Andover. Ashley Wilson and Robin Crestwell shared the high score, as Nobles shut down Andover's transition game. A frustrating loss, but Andover was able to rally back to within a five point game in the 3rd and 4th quarter.

Upper Nancy Colbert goes up for the jump shot. Plagued by injuries and poor shooting percentage, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team lost to both Nobles and Cushing.

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 33-27 : Cushing

Robin Cresturll led all scorers with 14 points, while Melinda Pierce and Nancy Colbert combined for some torrid defense. However the front line of Cushing was a bit too strong for Andover to handle. Despite this Andover was able to put a strong threat on the fourth quarter, coming within one point. Coach McGraw was disappointed with the shooting, however he was impressed by Andover's refusal to give up.

Girls' Basketball Slips Against Nobles, Cushing

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Girls' Varsity Basketball teams suffered a disappointing week, losing its first two games. The Blue traveled to Nobles on Saturday and fell behind early never to get back in the game, and lost 47-31. Against Cushing Wednesday, PA was hampered by poor shooting all game, but good defense and hustle kept the Blue in the contest until a late Cushing rally iced the 33-27 defeat.

Nobles

At Nobles, Andover got off to a very slow start and found themselves playing catch-up almost from the opening tap off. The Blue's offense could not get untracked, as turnovers and weak shooting allowed Nobles to move out to a 12-4 lead by the end of the first quarter.

Nobles' tough defense continued to mystify the Blue throughout the rest of the first half, and Andover was having some trouble controlling Nobles' offense. Nobles, however, was not having any problems with PA, as they moved out to a 26-12 halftime lead.

Shooting Continues to Plague Blue

In the second half, Andover came out playing tighter defense and the offense was smoother; however, Nobles was able to keep up with the Blue, and held a 39-22 lead after three quarters. In the final period, PA made a tenacious effort to climb back into the game, but, unfortunateley, poor shooting held the Blue form making a strong run. Some late Nobles' foul shots ended any hope for an Andover comeback.

The Blue shot only 24% from the floor, and leading scorer Nancy Colbert, plagued by foul trouble, was held to just two points. Robin Crestwell led the team with 9 points, in addition to having a strong defensive game, and forward Ashley Wilson chipped in with 8.

Against Cushing

Andover's shooting doldrums continued to haunt them at home versus Cushing, as the team shot a pitiful 4 of 30 in the first half. In the first quarter, Cushing jumped out to a 10-2 lead before the Blue's defense dug in and shut down Cushing's offense. During this time, PA began to chip away at the deficit, and by the end of the quarter had the lead down to 10-7.

Cushing, however, pushed the lead back up by going on a 9-1 scoring binge, putting Andover down by 11 towards the end of the half. Once again, PA shut down the Cushing offense, but were only able to out the lead to 19-12.

In the third quarter, the Blue began to play with more consistency, but weak shooting prevented Andover from cutting into the lead. Cushing meanwhile, was able to stayu up with PA, and still held a 27-20 advantage at the end of three periods.

The Blue Rallies

Riding the scoring of Crestwell and strong defense, the Blue slowly climbed back into the contest. Upper Viva Bartkus came off the bench and expertly dribbled the ball through Cushing's press, and with three minutes left in the contest, Cushing's lead was only 29-27.

The Blue, however, once again grew cold from the floor, and Cushing hit key foul shots in the last tqo minutes, and thus held on for the 33-27 victory.

Once again Crestwell led the scoring with 14 points, as well as contributing her usual stellar defensive effort, and the Blue also received a strong defensive effort from Meg Botcher. The team's shooting percentage of 10% as well as hitting only 5 of 17 foul shots however, cost Andover by the end of the game.

Although Coach McGraw is concerned about the team's shooting slump, he also points out that the team showed character by coming back against an opponent as strong as Cushing, and that the team's record still stands at 3-2. He feels that as the team members get more used to each other, something that has been hampered by injuries (the team just got four players, two straters back into the lineup), the shooting will come around, and he looks to be able to rebound from last week's losses.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 8, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 45-41 : Andover

Before the game Coach McGraw dedicated the game to his grandmother who was going to the hospital for a serious operation. The team responded by beating a tough St. Paul's team pretty handily. Nancy Colbert was high scorer with 17 points, while the entire team played a torrid defensive game, capitalizing on St. Paul's weak ballhandling. This win typefied the spirit this team carried throughout the year.

Girls' Varsity Basketball Thwarts Late St. Paul's Rally; Wins 45-41

By TOM NOVELLINE

Led by leading scorer Nancy Colbert, the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team regained its winning ways by hanging on to beat St. Paul's 45-41. Colbert broke out of her two-game slump, pourring in 17 points, which turned out to be just enough to hold off St. Paul's strong fourth quarter rally.

The Blue got off to a strong start, both defensively and offensively. Their full court man-to-man press held St. Paul's offense in check, while PA's offense was flowing smoothly with smart, crisp passes. At the end of the first quarter, the score was 12-5 in favor of Andover.

In the second quarter, the Blue's offense stumbled somewhat, and St. Paul's started to climb back into the game. By the end of the first half, the Blue's lead was down to four points.

Strong Third Quarter

Andover opened the lead back up again, as once again PA's tough press stifled the St. Paul's offense and the offense was able to get back on track.

Upper Viva Bartkus led the team with her ball handling, Susan Conley contirbuted with her her passing, and Colbert continued to score almost at will, as the Blue built the lead up to 15 points in the third quarter. St. Paul's, however, began to come back late in the period, and cut the lead down to 10.

St. Paul's, spurred on by its home crowd, continued to cut into the Blue's lead in the fourth quarter. Andover got itself into foul trouble early in the period, and St. Paul'scapitalized, not missing a shot in the entire final quarter. The Blue's offense was not able to match the opponent's shooting accuracy, and with one minute left, St. Paul's was down by only two points.

Andover Holds On

At this point, Andover's defense, led by tenacious Jen Wadsworth, dug in and kept St. Paul's from any good scoring opportunities. Then Captain Melinda Pierce sunk two key free throws to ice the Blue's victory at 45-41.

Aside from Colbert's 17 points, which brings her average up to 11 points per game, the Blue also received help from Robin Crestwell with 9 rebounds, Wadsworth with 7 boards, and a tenacious defensive effort, and Pierce with leadership and ball handling down the stretch.

The victory upped Andover's record to 4-2, and Coach McGraw was especially pleased that his team held off such a strong comeback by a 7-2 team such as St. Paul's. He also said that he felt the team was "really coming together," as the offense was able to pass more effectively than in the past. The team collected 9 assis 5 by Colbert; both marks are seas highs. The shooting also improved 34%; the foul shooting, however, w still just 25%, which McGraw feels the one main weakness the team m improve upon to continue to win.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 49-46 Exeter

An extremely tough loss the team played closely throughout the game, while coming on strong at the end. Nancy Colbert was high scorer with 17, with the rest of the team's scoring was spread out. Exeter was able to squelch the transition game of Andover, and was able to control them defensively. Mr. McGrew was once again pleased with the determination of the team.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 15, 1984

OPPONENT: B B+N

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: B.B +N = 47-39

Despite facing some adverse conditions andover managed to play thier type of game; however B.B. + N was better. Coach McGraw was especially proud of the team saying that "they played thier hearts out."

Girls' Basketball Drops to 4-4 With Losses To Exeter, BB&N

By TOM NOVELLINE

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team aw its record fall to 4-4 last week, as he team lost a tough 49-46 decision o arch rival Exeter, and on Wednes- lay fell to Buckingham, Browne and Nichols by a score of 47-39. The eam's shooting was improved; however, the offense was often slop- y and inconsistent, and thus PA could not get the production they needed to come away with victories.

Comeback Fails Against Exeter

The Red had built up an eight point ead in the first half, and held this ad- vantage through the third quarter. In the final period, however, the Blue began to chip away at the lead, led by Captain Melinda Pierce and leading scorer Nancy Colbert, who had seventeen in the game. Due to Pierce's poise and accurate passing, and Colbert's skill in shooting, An- dover had cut the lead down to two points. Unfortunately, Exeter hit some key free throws, and thus were able to hang on for the three point victory.

In the first half, the Blue was for- tunate to only be down by eight, as Exeter outplayed them. Led by a tremendous point guard, the Red had their offense running in high gear; and due in part to a significant height advantage, Exeter made rebounding tough for the Blue all day, as PA pull- ed down only twenty-seven, a season low.

Downed by BB&N

Inconsistent offense once again plagued the Blue, as BB&N took ad- vantage of any of their lapses, and built up and then sustained a lead throughout the game. Andover fell behind early in the opening period, and found themselves playing catch- up ball from the start. Due to Pierce's and Robin Crestwell's stingy defense, BB&N could not pull away, and as PA's offense got untracked, the Blue was able to come back and cut the lead to 12-10 by the end of the quarter.

In the second quarter, despite the continued solid defense, PA fell still further behind, as turnovers and BB&N's aggressive defense plagued Andover all period. With fast break baskets coming off steals, BB&N was able to outscore the Blue 9-4 in the quarter, making the halftime score 21-14.

Costly Turnovers

BB&N came out in the second half on fire, and quickly pushed its lead up to thirteen points. At this point, Colbert took charge by stealing the ball and starting the Andover fast break, something which has been lacking all year, and under Colbert's direction, the Blue got the lead back under ten points. The team, however, suddenly tried to play slow down ball, and while the defense was still coming up with steals, BB&N's tough defense forced PA ballhandlers to lose the ball just as quickly, and the Blue found themselves still down by seven at the end of the third period.

In the final quarter, Andover followed forward Ashely Wilson's of- fensive prowess powers in hopes for a comeback, however, every time the Blue cut the lead, costly ballhandling miscues allowed BB&N to maintain its lead. PA tried putting heavy pressure on the ball, but their op- ponents more often than not, broke the press, and BB&N was able to keep the Blue from coming back, thus tak- ing the 47-39 victory.

The Blue was led offensively by Crestwell's eleven points, Wilson's ten, and Colbert's nine. Defensively, Pierce and Jen Wadsworth turned in strong games, but BB&N proved to be too strong.

Despite losing both games, An- dover finally got more consistent shooting from the floor. Against Ex- eter, the Blue hit 30% from the floor, and a season high 61% from the foul line, led by Colbert's performance. On Wednesday, the team hit 38% from the floor and 47% from the foul line. The team needs to continue to improve in this area, as well as iron out the offensive wrinkles, if it is to return to its earlier winning ways.

vs. Exeter

	FT	FTA	FG	FGA	PTS
Bartkus	0	1	1	4	2
Pierce	0	0	0	0	0
Gharibian	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwell	2	2	3	8	8
Conley	0	0	3	9	6
Sanchez	0	0	1	4	2
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0
Colbert	9	14	4	7	17
Wilson	2	2	1	6	4
Wise	0	0	1	5	2
Wadsworth	0	0	2	7	4
Bottcher	1	4	0	3	1
Totals	**14**	**23**	**16**	**53**	**46**

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	13	10	10	13	**46**
Exeter	15	16	10	8	**49**

vs. B.B. & N.

	FT	FTA	FG	FGA	PTS
Bartkus	1	2	0	0	1
Pierce	2	2	1	1	4
Gharibian	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwell	1	2	5	11	11
Conley	0	1	2	7	4
Sanchez	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	0	0	0	1	0
Colbert	1	2	4	8	9
Wilson	0	0	5	10	10
Wise	0	0	0	3	0
Wadsworth	0	0	0	1	0
Bottcher	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	**5**	**9**	**17**	**43**	**39**

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	10	4	13	12	**39**
B.B. & N.	12	9	13	13	**47**

DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1984

OPPONENT: North Field - Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 70 - 27 : ~~[illegible]~~ Northfield

Facing a marvelous Northfield team, Andover was unable to work any kind of offense. The P.G.-studded team of Northfield, had an immense front line, that dominated the boards. Mr McGraw was touched to see that the team never gave up throughout the entire game.

Upper Nancy Colbert penetrates one of Northfield's 6' giants. Although the Blue was not very impressive in their game against NMH Saturday, they played their best game of the season against Exeter on Wednesday only to lose in the closing seconds 41-40.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 22, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 42-41 Exeter

The closest game of the year by far, Exeter managed to edge out Andover for the second time, despite the fact that Andover played much better than they did in the first A-E encounter. Jenny Madsworth played an outstanding game controlling the boards and making numerous great outlet passes. Robin Crestwell played the best defense of the year in this one, while Nell Sharibian must have made the best dish-off of the year to Susan Conley on a fast break. Viva Barthus played her usual tough game both defensively and offensively. Nancy Colbert turned the heat on near the end of the game, while Melinda Pierce played some "as usual" good defense, while cheering the team on.

Girl's Basketball Drops Two As Exeter Sneaks By in Last Seconds

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last week, poor shooting and slow starts proved costly to the Girls' Varsity Basketball team, whose record fell to 4-6. On Saturday, a superior Northfield-Mt. Hermon team soundly beat the Blue 70-28. The team then traveled to Exeter in hopes of avenging an earlier setback, the Red, however, handed PA a heartbreaking 42-41 defeat.

NMH

When the Blue stepped on the court against NMH, they found themselves facing a front line of three girls over six feet, and immediately knew that they needed a tremendous effort to win the game.

Unfortunately, PA also soon found out that NMH had tremendous talent to complement its height. NMH jumped out to an early lead by controlling the boards and starting fast breaks. Andover, led by Robin Crestwell's three blocked shots in the first quarter alone, tried to stay close and played inspired defense. Miserable shooting (3 for 16 in the period) tremendously hampered the Blue's offense and NMH led 19-7 by the end of the quarter.

The girls only found more of the same in the second period, as NMH was able to dominate the boards at both ends of the court. Andover continued to apply intense defensive pressure, but the opponents tremendous transition game and the Blue's continued poor shooting allowed NMH to open up a tremendous 32-15 halftime lead.

Andover Refuses To Quit

NMH continued its onslaught, and had a 34 point lead entering the final period, but the Blue never quit. Although the game was clearly out of reach, the team continued to put out one-hundred percent.

Crestwell, captain Melinda Pierce, and Viva Bartkus never stopped working on defense, and Nancy Colbert, Ashley Wilson, and Jen Wadsworth desparately tried to start the offense. While the effort went to little avail and NMH came away with a 42 point win, Coach McGraw and the entire team deserve tremendous credit for never giving up and for hustling until the final whistle.

Slow Start vs. Exeter

When the Blue traveled to Exeter, they had high hopes of both bouncing back from the NMH loss and gaining revenge against the Red, who earlier this season defeated PA 45-41.

The team, however, got off to its typical slow start, as the offense continued to sputter early in the game, and the Red was able to open up a 26-16 lead at halftime.

In the second half, PA finally started to roll, as its tough defense was finally completed by solid offense, and the Blue pulled themselves into the game. Led by Wadsworth and Susan Conley, the Blue finally started to sink their shots.

At the other end of the court, Crestwell and Wadsworth anchored the team's tight defense, which held Exeter to only 5 points in the third quarter.

After the strong third period, Andover found itself down only 31-27 to start the fourth. The Blue went to work immediately, as point guards Viva Bartkus and Nell Gharibian ran the offense and Colbert hit two key baskets. Wadsworth, while continuing to shoot well, also dominated the boards, as PA moved ahead by one with a minute left in the game.

Heartbreaking Finale

The Red, were not ready to give in, quickly tying up the game at 41-41. With time running out, Robin Crestwell made a key steal, but she was unable to convert the open layup. During the scramble for the rebound, an Exeter player was fouled with 5 seconds left, and she sank one of the two free throws to win the game.

Jenny Wadsworth turned in an outstanding performance with 11 points to go with her 12 rebounds and great defense. Conley also had a strong game, adding 10 points, while Nancy Colbert netted 6. Nell Gharibian also turned in her strongest performance of the season, with some tremendous passes, as well as keeping her poise during the comeback.

Coach McGraw hoped the team would not be discouraged by the losses, commenting, "This team, if nothing else, has tremendous heart. They never give up, work just as hard in practice as they do at the games, and they improve with each game. The girls play with tremendous tenacity, and could not give any more effort than they do now." The team hopes to end its season on a winning note this Saturday at Governor Dummer.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 58-46 Governor Dummer

Andover played great, despite the fact they lost. Because this is the final game of the season, one must look back at the team's strengths; The biggest thing Andover had going was their courage, determination and heart. The season was well-wrapped up by Coach Thomas McGraw in a monologue given two days before the last game Coach McGraw told the team how much the season had meant to him, and more importantly what the feeling of this team in particular was. He said that never before had he encountered a team with more spirit in his life. Coach Tom McGraw provided each one of us with a touching moment that will be slow in leaving everyone's heart. Looking back on the season one thing can be said; this team never gave up. I would like to take this time now to commend Captain Melinda Pierce for her great loyalty and tremendous team spirit, which was felt by all. Ashley Wilson and Kathy Baxter, and Captain Pierce will be sadly missed in next year's team.

Strong Governor Dummer Squad Frustrates Girls' Basketball 60-47

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team traveled to Governor Dummer for their season finals against the Governors. Unfortunately for the Blue, they ran into a high flying GDA team, led by Anna Hill's 29 points and a tough collapsing defense, and lost 60- 47.

Slow Start

The game started slowly for both teams, as GDA finally broke the scoreless tie at 6:28 of the first period. Shortly, though, Governor Dummer started their effective fast break and jumped out to an 8- 2 lead. The Blue was unable to penetrate GDA's pressing defense; early in the quarter, but when Ashley Wilson broke through the press and cut the lead to 8-4, the momentum swung around to Andover, and a Robin Crestwell steal and basket put the Blue up 11-10 with 1:06 left in the quarter.

Melinda Pierce Photo/Morrissey

GDA regained the lead, however, on a fast break basket by Hill at 0:35, and never looked back again. A last second steal and ensuing layup put GDA in front 14-11. In the second quarter, GDA continued to build on their lead, so they took advantage of the Blue's slow transition game, opening up a 22-15 lead with five minutes left in the quarter.

At this point, Coach McGraw switched the defense from a press to a zone, and this was effective in slowing down GDA's offense, giving the Blue a chance to climb back in. Andover, however, was causing its own problems on offense, as turnovers and 3-second calls kept P.A. off the scoreboard, and the half ended with P.A. behind 28-18.

Frustrating 3rd Quarter

No matter what they tried, Andover could not close on GDA's lead in the third quarter. On GDA's first possession of the second half, Lydia Wise and Crestwell blocked consecutive shots by Hill, but she picked up the loose ball and sank her third shot, putting GDA out in front by 12. Then, Wise had a shot blocked at the other end, setting off a fast break hoop, putting P.A. down by 14 at 6:52. GDA shot down the Blue in this way for much of the quarter. GDA's fast break was in full gear, quickly countering any Andover buckets, extending their lead to 37-22 at 3:10 of the period.

The Blue attempted to close the gap as a four point run by center Jen Wadsworth, who scored, stole the inbound pass and hit the layup to cut the lead to 11. GDA, however, countered with a last-second basket to end the third at 43-29.

Offense Sputters

The Blue dug in on defense, and 6:32 a jumper by Nancy Colbert pulled them within 11. Unfortunately, turnovers and GDA's tight zone defense kept Andover from getting any closer.

Hill Secures GDA Victory

At 5:09, a Nell Gharibian drive and subsequent layup cut the lead down to 9 and it appeared Andover could make a comeback. However, at 4:52 GDA star Anna Hill hit a pair of key free throws, and then stole the ball and scored, putting GDA back up by 13, and the Blue could never again cut it back under 10. The teams traded baskets throughout the rest of the game, and the final whistle blew with GDA up 60-47.

Colbert and Crestwell, the leading scorers on the season with averages of 10 and 8 points per game respectively, led the Blue with 7 points each, while Wilson and Wadsworth added 6. Captain Melinda Pierce, in her final game for Andover, came through with her usual aggressive defensive effort, and once again Nell Gharibian was impressive displaying her ever-improving ball handling skills.

Promising Future

The team finished the season at 4-7, and although losing its last 5 contests, played their best basketball at the end of the campaign. The teams they faced at the end of the season were all top prep school teams, and while the Blue did not win, they proved to be solid competition. Coach McGraw said, "The team had a great attitude and learned very well, like another one of his classes."

He also stressed that, if he's here next year, he has some solid, enthusiastic players coming back, and he hopes they will work hard to develop their skills in the off-season. He stated, "I hope my enthusiasm for the game rubbed off on them, and that the girls will carry a ball around with them, as I did when I was in school." McGraw finished by congratulating Captain Melinda Pierce, saying, "I will always consider this team Melle's. She was the spiritual leader, on and off the court, and her spirit seemed to spill over into the others, contributing greatly to the success of the team."

BOYS GYMNASTICS

SPORT: Boys Gymnastics

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: Mike Skinner, Jim Driscoll

HOME ADDRESS Muncie, IN; Plymouth, MA

MANAGER Kelly Amis

HOME ADDRESS Valley, NE

COACH Mr. K Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 3 TIED ____

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Reading High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Reading: 97.8
Andover: 92.2

J.B. Murray on the horizontal bars. Photo/Keates

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: REVERE HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: REVERE: 100.9
ANDOVER: 90.5

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/1/84

OPPONENT: HARVARD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: HARVARD 76.6
PHILLIPS 96.5

Senior Mike Skinner, co-captain of the Gymnastics team, demonstrates his floor skill. Photo/Hekimian

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/8/84

OPPONENT: Salem, NH

WHERE PLAYED: Salem

RESULT: Phillips 94.6
Salem 109.3

Salem High Destroys Boy Gymnasts 109-95

By TOM TAKOUDES
and DAVE ECKMAN

On Wednesday, the Boys' Varsity Gymanastics team lost to a strong Salem High School team 109.2 to 94.6, dropping its record to 1-4.

Steve Shrestinian, who set a school record for floor exercise of 8.0 last Wednesday vs. Harvard won this event today with a meet high of 7.55. Dick Califano and Jim Driscoll, who had a fine meet, led Andover on the pommel horse with respective scores of 4.15 and 4.10. Mike Skinner, Andover's leading competitor on the horizontal bar, wound up with a 4.5, but Salem dominated the event producing the three highest scores.

Skinner led PA with a season high 5.15 on the parallel bars. Shrestinian turned in Andover's 2nd highest score, but Salem narrowly won this event. Andover won perhaps its best event, vaulting, with high scores of 8.1 by Jim Driscoll, 7.95 by Mike Skinner, and 7.55 by Peter Meier. In the final event, the still rings, PA was led by David Bunker, who turned in a solid 4.7.

The team will travel cross-town to Andover High tomorrow to compete in what should be a very close competition.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/11/84

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips 96.3

Andover High 94.5

GIRLS GYMNASTICS

SPORT: GIRLS GYMNASTICS

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: STEPHANIE BOYKO & TORRANCE YORK

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH SARAH DOOLITTLE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Revere High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 103.7 - Revere 98.6

Torrance York, Co-captain of the Girls' Gymnastics team, performs on the floor event. P.A. went on to beat Revere High in the meet.

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Jan. 21, 1984
OPPONENT:	Cushing
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 103.5 - Cushing 67.7

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Salem High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 110.1 - Salem 108.9

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Jan. 28, 1984
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 107.9 - NMH 103.8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 114.4, Dana Hall 107.85

Girls' Gymnastics Still Powerful Despite Injuries; Hold 4-1 Record

By LISA MORELAND

The Girls' Gymnastics Team has had a near perfect season thus far as shown by its 4-1 record. The team of originally 9 members has suffered many injuries.

First out was co-captain Stephanie Boyko who fractured a vertebra in the first meet. Her absence proved to be a tremendous loss. The next hurt was Lisa Moreland, who injured her knee.

Aside from these misfortunes, the team remained victorious in its first 4 meets against Revere High, Cushing Academy, Salem High and Northfield-Mt. Hermon. The undefeated team fell to Dana Hall on Wednesday by 7 points.

Revere

The first opponents, Revere High, presented quite a challenge. Andover's high scorers were the two co-captains, Torrance York and Boyko, and Moreland. York and Moreland both scored 8.4 on the vault while Boyko received a 7.0 for her fluent beam routine. The final score was PA's 103.7 to Revere's 98.6.

The next week, Andover crushed Cushing Academy 103.5-67.7.

Salem High, a team undefeated in New Hampshire for five years, fell to Andover 110.1 to 108. The teams were equally matched, but PA proved to be the stronger. The win required a good performance by all, especially fine was new lower Becky Thomas, who executed an 8.0 beam routine.

NMH

NMH traveled three hours last week only to fall to PA 107.9-103.8. Andover's team, now missing a consistent competitor in Caroline Ren, worked that much harder for the victory. Senior Joan LaRovere pulled up her floor-exercise score to a 5.85, Anne Stout received a 6.0 on vault, and Thomas brought in a 7.45 on floor. Moreland again contributed two high 7's on vault and floor and a 6.8 on unveven bars.

A Loss to Dana Hall

Finally, after four wins, Andover lost to Dana Hall, but not without a fight -- with only six healthy gymnasts. York had an especially good meet scoring eight's on every event and contributing 33.6 points to the team.

On vault, Kath Campbell excelled receiving a 7.75 for her hand spring. Next in the event, Thomas pulled off an 8.0 and York an 8.45.

The team was plagued by falls on the beam and did a less than sufficient job on the bars. The floor-excercises went well, but not well enough to make up for lost points. Heidi Crebo danced a 6.45, while Thomas scored a 7.3, and York an 8.95.

The team, although jolted by its first loss, looks forward to meeting Dracut High on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Feb. 11, 1984
OPPONENT:	Dracut High
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 115.2, Dracut 104.8

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., Feb. 15, 1984
OPPONENT:	Danvers High
WHERE PLAYED:	away
RESULT:	PA 135.15 - Danvers 96.3

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: 2nd place

Girl Gymnasts Place 2nd

By ZEENA ABIDI and LISA MORELAND

Andover's accident-prone Girls' Gymnastic team finished the season with a remarkable second placing at the Interschols. Despite the devastating loss of three team members, including Lisa Moreland, Heidi Crebo, and co-captain Stephanie Boyko, the girls pulled together and received a total of 104 points, outscoring Thayer and Milton Academies, and losing only to a tough Walnut Hill team

Co-captain Torrance York gathered a total of four medals: a bronze on both floor and bars, a silver for an 8.7 on beam and a well-deserved bronze for 32.05 in the all-around competition.

Other highlights included a 7.35 for Anne Stout's newly mastered handspring on the vault and a 7.65 for Becky Thomas.

On bars, Caroline Ren performed a nearly flawless routine. Kath Campbell, still recooperating from a recent ankle injury, executed her finest routine ever, scoring a 5.6.

On the final event, Joan LaRoverre performed a much improved floor routine with her usual style.

Andover's success this year was largely due to the fine coaching of Sarah Doolittle and new assistant coach Katia Amsler.

BOYS HOCKEY

SPORT: BOYS V. HOCKEY

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: Sean Flanagan

HOME ADDRESS ANDOVER, MA

MANAGER [illegible]

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Chris Gurry

ASSISTANT COACHES [illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 9 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
TOM HERZOG [illegible] MA	5'11"	165	S	GOALIE
DAVE KANTAROS CANTON, MA	5'10"	165	S	
ERIC THIERENGER [illegible] NJ	6'0"	200	S	L DEFENSE
PAUL CHESTERTON MARBLEHEAD, MA			S	
[illegible] FINDLAY	6'0"	155	U	
[illegible] FLANAGAN [illegible] MA	5'9"	170	S	
SCOTT [illegible] [illegible] MA	5'9"	180	S	
STRUAN COLEMAN	6'4"	190	S	
JOHN LAFAVE				
DENNIS [illegible]	5'7"	150	S	
KEVIN [illegible] WEBSTER, MA	5'8"	160		
GREGG MENAKER	5'9"	170	U	
[illegible]	6'1"	175	S	
[illegible] NEWTON, MA	5'10"	185	S	
JOHN [illegible]	5'8"	157	U	

SQUAD STATISTICS

	NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
13	PETER [illegible]	5'11	175	L	
7	DEREK QUEEN	6'1"	170	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	6'3"	170	[illegible]	
22	KEVIN WALDR. BEVERLY MA	5'2"	120	L	
30	BART RICHENBAUGH			[illegible]	[illegible]
31	PAUL MURPHY	5'10"	145	J	[illegible]

LOSS

DATE OF CONTEST: November 30, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER	ST. PAUL'S
1	6

photo/Morrissey

LOSS

DATE OF CONTEST: December 3, 1983

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	New Hampton
3	5

urnament

LOSS

DATE OF CONTEST: December 10, 1983

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth College

RESULT:

ANDOVER	New Hampton
2	7

TOURNAMENT LOSS

DATE OF CONTEST: December 12, 1985

OPPONENT: MILTON Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth College

RESULT:

Andover	MILTON
4	5

RNAMENT

LOSS

DATE OF CONTEST: December 16, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Andrew's College

WHERE PLAYED:
MILTON

RESULT:

ANDOVER	St. Andrew's
1	4

ovinement

Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: December 17, 1983

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Noble

RESULT:

Andover	Noble
3	6

Tournament Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: December 17, 1983

OPPONENT: Team Illinois

WHERE PLAYED: Noble

RESULT:

Andover	Team Illinois
3	4

WIN

DATE OF CONTEST: January 7, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	Tabor
6	3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Harvard 8 - PA 5

Hockey Routs Tabor; Falls To Harvard JV In Final Minutes

By TED McENROE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team split its two games this past week, as Scott Bothfeld's two goals led the team past Tabor, 6-3, on Saturday. Wednesday, Andover held a 5-4 lead midway through the third period, only to have the Harvard J.V. squad come back and defeat the Blue by an 8-5 score.

After a pair of early season losses and a dismal tournament record over Christmas vacation, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team won its first game of the season with a 6-3 triumph over Tabor Acadmey last Saturday. Scott Bothfeld scored a pair of goals to lead the team, while the defense handled Tabor well in the victory.

The Blue struck first, only three minutes into the game, when John Crawford's shot from the point deflected off Bothfeld's skate and slid past the Tabor goalie for a 1-0 lead. At 3:59, Tabor struck back with a goal. A Tabor forward came around behind the goal and snuck the puck past goalie Tom Herzog, tying the game, 1-1.

Derek Queen gave Andover a 2-1 lead just forty-six seconds later, sliding a backhander past the startled Tabor netminder, off passes from Dave Kantaros and John LaFave. Andover increased its lead to 3-1 on one of the best plays of the season thus far. Bothfeld stole the puck from a Tabor defenseman at the blue line, and broke in and scored despite being hauled down from behind by another Tabor player.

Andover had another opportunity to score with seven minutes left in the period. After a Tabor player received a double minor penalty, the Blue was on the power play for three minutes. Tabor killed the penalty well, and began to pressure the Andover goal. Finally, with only fourteen seconds left in the period, a rolling shot got past a screened Herzog, cutting Andover's lead to 3-2 after one period.

Tabor's rally carried through into the second period as well. Another goal from in close tied the game at 3-3, with 11:50 left in the period. This goal awakened the Andover offense, who then began to pick up where they left off in the first period. With 6:42 remaining in the period, Eric Thieringer took a beautiful pass from winger Chip Pollard and flipped it into the open net for what proved to be the game-winning goal.

Two minutes later, Captain Sean Flanagan extended the Andover lead to 5-3, when a pass from Bothfeld found its way to Flanagan, who slid it into the net. The Blue finished the period outshooting Tabor 16-7.

In the third period, Andover's defensive unit crushed Tabor's last offensive chances, while Bain "Finner" Findlay added an insurance goal with an excellent wrist shot to the goalie's right. The final score stood at 6-3.

Against the Crimson

Wednesday, however, the team traveled to Harvard for a game with the Crimson and came up short by an 8-5 score. Andover held the lead, 5-4, with less than ten minutes remaining in the game, but Harvard overpowered the Blue defense with four goals to ruin Andover's chances of an upset victory.

Sean Flanagan scored the team's first goal, followed by rallies by defenseman Paul Chesterton and winger Scott Bothfeld as the Blue kept the game close through the first two periods. Harvard held a slim 3-2 margin after one period. Andover tied the game at 3-3 early in the second period, but late in the period. Harvard scored again, giving the Crimson a 4-3 lead after two periods.

The Blue came out quickly in the third period, shocking Harvard's defense, with a pair of goals. Kevin Waller's rally propelled the team into the lead, 5-4, midway through the final period. It seemed possible that Andover could upset the Harvard J.V.'s for the first time in many years. It was not to be, however, as the Crimson's mighty offense overran the Blue defense for a four-goal barrage in under ten minutes to make the final margin 8-5.

Andover dropped its first two games, 6-2 decision on November 30 to St. Paul's and a 5-1 loss to New Hampton on December 3.

The team hopes to improve on their 1-3-0 record next week, against Deerfield at Deerfield on Saturday, and at home versus Cushing next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Andover 2 - Deerfield 4

Paul Chesterton moves the puck down the ice. The Hockey team had a disappointing week, falling both to Cushing and to Dartmouth.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 2 - Cushing 4

Deerfield and Cushing Skate Past Unimpressive Boys' Hockey

By TED McENROE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team continued to struggle this past week, losing a pair of games, to Deerfield and Cushing Academy by identical 4-2 decisions. Sean Flanagan had two goals and an assist in the two games, as the team's record fell to 1-5-0.

Fall to Cushing

Wednesday, the Blue took on Cushing Academy, and after falling behind 3-1, nearly came back before succumbing to their opponents, 4-2.

Andover bolted out to an apparent 1-0 lead just fifty-one seconds into the game, but Sean Flanagan was ruled to have batted the puck into the goal. It was a sign of the trouble Andover was to have all day. Cushing took a 1-0 lead at 2:57, when after Tom Herzog made a kick save off a slapshot, the rebound bounced right to a Cushing forward, who lifted the puck past Herzog into the net.

The Blue tied the game at 1-1, when John Lafave scored at 10:27. Scott Bothfeld took a shot, and the rebound came out to Lafave, who slid it past the goalie. Cushing dominated the rest of the period, scoring another goal on a breakaway for a 2-1 lead at the end of the period. In the second period Cushing increased their lead to 3-1, with a power play goal, which was the score entering the third period.

In the third period, the Blue tried a desperate comeback. Andover's forwards pressure Cushing's outstanding goaltender, before finally, with nine minutes left in the game, Eric-Theringer connected with Flanagan on an impressive play to cut the Cushing lead to 3-2. Minutes later, Charlie Welch delivered the check of the week, when, playing without a stick, he broke up a one-on-one chance for Cushing, riding the Cushing player into the boards. With four minutes left, Flanagan was robbed by a spectacular save, and Cushing was able to break down the rink and score a shorthanded goal to clinch the victory, 4-2.

The team hopes to end its three game losing streak in upcoming games with Worcester Academy on Saturday, and with the Yale JV squad, at Yale, next Wednesday.

Deerfield too tough

The team traveled to Deerfield on Saturday to take on a tough Deerfield team, and came home losers by the score of 4-2. All six goals were scored in the first period, before the teams settled down, shutting each other out the rest of the way.

Deerfield opened the scoring with a goal just 1:42 into the game, but Andover fought back to tie the game at 3:53. Taking advantage of a 5-on-3 situation, due to a pair of Deerfield penalties, Sean Flanagan scored his fourth goal of the season, with assists from Chip Pollard and John-Matterazzo, to tie the game at 1-1.

The scoring parade had just begun, however. Deerfield took the lead, 2-1, three minutes later, but Paul-Chesterton knotted the game at two apiece with a goal at 8:29. Chesterton received a pass from Flanagan, and wristed his shot home off the crossbar into the goal to get the Blue as close as they would come to victory. Deerfield added two more tallies, to increase their lead to 4-2 over the visiting Andover squad.

After that, both teams settled down and played better defensive hockey in the second period. Andover outshot the Green 9-4 in the period, but neither team could score, and the game entered the third period with Deerfield still ahaed by two. The third period was a battle of goaltenders. Tom Herzog made thirteen saves, but Deerfield's goalie also stopped all eleven Blue opportunities, and the game ended with Deerfield victorious, 4-2.

	1	2	3	F
Andover	2	0	0	2
Deerfield	4	0	0	4

1st Period

D--McCusker (Farrell), 1:32
A--Flanagan (Pollard, Mattarazzo), 3:53
D--Fusonie (Hanley, Finnerly), 6:54
A--Chesterton (Flanagan), 8:29
D--Ruchest (Farrell), 9:54
D--Fusonie (Finnerly, Weiss), 12:31

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	F
Andover	9	9	11	29
Deerfield	15	4	13	32

	1	2	3	F
Cushing	2	1	1	4
Andover	1	0	1	2

1st Period

C--Dole (Cantino), 2:57
A--Lafave (Bothfeld), 4:33
C--Cantino (Bond, Dwan), 4:42

2nd Period

C--Broderick (Bivona, Dole), 8:47

3rd Period

A--Flanagan (Thieringer), 6:00
C--Thompson (Brownstein), 11:40

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	F
Cushing	10	13	5	28
Andover	9	10	10	29

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 - Worcester 3

Sean Flanagan on the breakaway. Photo/File

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Yale

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 4 - Yale 6

Boys' Hockey Outlasts Worcester But Succumbs to Yale JV Squad

By TED McENROE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team split its games this week, defeating Worcester Academy, 4-3, on Saturday, before falling 6-4 to Yale in a very close contest.

Worcester falls

On Saturday, a three-goal second period gave Andover a 4-3 victory over Worcester Academy. John Crawford had one goal and a pair of assists, while Sean Flanagan added a goal and an assist in Andover's second win of the season.

Worcester came out quickly with a goal just 1:55 into the game, on a two-on-two break, and it seemed that Andover's losing streak would continue, as Worcester took an early 1-0 lead. The Blue reversed the momentum for the remainder of the period, outshooting the inferior Worcester team, 17-3, but the team was unable to capitalize on any of its numerous opportunities. Sloppy play in the offensive zone added to Andover's inability to score.

In the second period, the Blue continued their domination over their weaker opponents, but were still unable to score against Worcester's solid goaltender. At 2:48 of the period, the Blue finally tied the game at 1-1, when Flanagan backhand the rebound of John Crawford's slapshot into the net. P.A. continued to dominate the action, but Worcester held until only 1:50 remained in the period, when John Lafave scored on yet another rebound. Flanagan's slapshot came loose in front and Lafave put it home for a 2-1 Andover lead. Bayne Findlay added another goal just thirty-five seconds later. from Crawford and John Mattarazo, giving the Blue a 3-1 lead after two periods of play.

Worcester came alive in the final period, putting pressure on P.A.'s defense for the first time in the game. With 9:24 left in the game, a Worcester goal cut the Blue lead to 3-2, but two minutes later, Crawford scored what proved to be the game-winner, with a hard slapshot past the Worcester netminder, to give Andover a 4-2 cushion. Worcester cut the margin to 4-3 with three minutes left, but P.A. held on for the victory.

The score, however, makes the game sound much closer than it really was. Andover outshot their opponents, 48-21 including a 34-7 margin over the first two periods. The Blue then traveled to New Haven on Wednesday, to face the Yale JV team.

Yale Jumps to a 5-1 Lead

Andover, after opening up a 1-0 lead on over the Elis, fell behind 5-1 with three minutes left in the second period. The Blue fought back in the second and third periods with three goals before finally succumbing, 6-4.

Andover opened the scoring at 3:38 of the first period, when Flanagan tallied his seventh goal of the season, with an assist from Lafave, to give Blue a quick 1-0 lead. yale Gained control of the game from there, scoring the next five goals.

Three goals in eight minutes in the first period, gave the Elis a 3-1 lead after one, which they expanded to 5-1 with a pair of goals near the end of the second period. With 2:05 left in the second period, Struan Coleman began the Andover comeback with a shot from the right side into the Yale net, cutting the Elis lead to 5-2.

In the third period, Chip Pollard continued the Blue chase with a power play goal from in front, off a pass from Crawford, cutting the Yale lead to 5-3.

With just 1:41 left in the game, Paul Chesterton brought the Blue back within a goal, at 5-4, with his second goal of the season, unassisted.

Coach Gurry elected to pull goalie Tom Herzog giving Andover a two-man advantage for the final minute of play. The Blue applied pressure to the Elis net, but with only forty seconds left, a Yale clearing pass by Andover alumnus Bill Zito, sled unmolested into the net. Yale held off the Blue and won, 6-4.

Andover's record stands at 2-6-0, but overall, the team is playing better than that record shows. Andover has been close throughout all of their games, nearly defeating both Harvard and Yale's JV squads, before finally losing.

The team still has more than half a season remaining, plenty of time to turn their record around, beginning with victories at Brown and Milton this upcoming week.

	1	2	3	--	F
Worcester	1	0	2	--	3
Andover	0	3	1	--	4

1st Period

W--Field (Kopf), 1:55

2nd Period

A--Flanagan (Crawford), 2:28
A--Lafave (Flanagan), 13:10
A--Findlay (Crawford, Mattarazzo), 13:45

3rd Period

W--King (Johnson), 5:36
A--Crawford (unassisted), 7:41
W--King (unassisted), 11:29

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	--	F
Worcester	4	4	13	--	21
Andover	17	20	11	--	48

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	1	1	2	--	4
Yale	3	2	1	--	6

1st Period

A--Flanagan (Lafave), 3:38
Y--Dea (Yonce, Karpie), 4:35
Y--Zito (unassisted), 7:54
Y--Yonce (Dea, Deiss), 12:45

2nd Period

Y--Oxley (Karpie), 14:14
Y--Lammert (Zito),16:05
A--Coleman (Menaker, Burns), 17:55

3rd Period

A--Pollard (Crawford), 10:06
A--Chesterton (unassisted), 18:19
Y--Zito (Maxwell, Karpie), 19:20

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	13	15	16	--	44
Yale	19	15	12	--	46

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Jan. 28, 1984
OPPONENT:	Brown
WHERE PLAYED:	away
RESULT:	PA 5 - Brown 4

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 7 - Milton 3

Boys' Hockey Improves Record With Wins Over Brown, Milton

By TED McENROE

Extending their winning streak to three of their past four games, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team inproved its record to 4-6-0 with a pair of victories. The Blue defeated Brown JV, 6-5 in overtime on Saturday in an exciting contest, and went on to crush Milton, 7-3, on Wednesday. Scott Bothfeld led the team with a pair of goals.

Saturday, the Blue traveled to Providence to face the Brown JV team. After falling behing 4-0 late in the second period, Andover fought back with five goals in just 4:46 to take the lead, and held on to win in overtime, 6-5.

Brown shocked the Blue with three first period goals, outshooting the Blue 16-6, and dominating the action on both ends of the ice. A power play goal at 5:01, followed by two goals in one and one half minutes, gave the Bruins a three goal lead after a period of play.

Brown increased their lead to 4-0, with a goal from in close with 6:17 remaining in the third period, before the Blue came alive with a five goal explosion in under five minutes to take a 5-4 lead at the end of two periods. John Crawford opened the scoring for Andover with an unassisted goal, a slapshot from the point at 14:53, to cut the Brown lead to 4-1.

Chip Pollard continued the scoring burst with a power play goal from the top of the circle at 15:48, with passes from Scott Bothfeld and Sean Flanagan, followed with another goal just seventy seconds later, cutting the Bruins lead to 4-3.

The Blue offense was on fire, continuing to pound the Brown defense with shot after shot. With only 1:37 remaining in the period, Upper John Matterazzo tied the game at 4-4 with a wrist shot from in front, with passes from Peter Burns and Struan Coleman. Just twenty-six seconds later, Andover capped off their amazing five-goal spurt when John Lafave scored from in close off a pass from Dennis Bishop, to give the Blue a 5-4 lead, despite being outshot by the Bruins 15-14 in the period.

In the third period, the Bruins tied the game at 5-5, when a shot from the right side beat goalie Tom Herzog at 2:24 of the period, setting the stage for the exciting finale. Through seventeen more minutes of the third period action, both teams pressured vainly in an attemp to score, but Herzog and the Brown goalie withstood the attack, and regulation time ended with the score still knotted at 5 apiece.

The coaches agreed on an overtime period , and Andover took charge, pressuring the Brown goal before finally defenseman Paul Chesterton won the game for Andover with his third goal of the season, giving Andover the 6-5 victory.

Milton

The Blue kept up their excellent play on Wednesday when ther traveled to Milton to face a Milton team who had beaten them 5-4 over Christmas break. Andover got its revenge, gaining a 7-3 victory over their opponents as Scott Bothfeld scored twice, and five other palyers tallied in the victory.

Andover took a 1-0 lead with 4:07 remaining in the first period, when Upper John Matterazzo took a pass from John Lafave and slid it home for Andover's first goal. Andover outshot their opposition 11-6 in the period.

The second perioid was once again a big one for the Blue, who scored four times to take a 5-1 lead after two periods. Andover's lead grew to 2-0, when Scott Bothfeld added his third goal of the season from in close with an assist from Sean Flanagan, at 1:26. Flanagan continued as the team's leading scorer, increasing his total to eight with a shorthanded goal from the right point for Andover's third goal.

Milton cut the lead to 3-1 at 6:06, but the Blue added a pair of goals to hold a safe lead after two periods. At 8:54, Bothfeld tallied his second goal of the game, ramming one home off passes from John Lafave and John Matterazzo to increase Andover's lead to 4-1, and with only nine seconds left in the period, Crawford found the goal from the left point to give Andover a 5-1 lead entering the final period.

Milton and Andover exchanged goals in the final period. Milton scored a power play goal with eleven minutes left but Lafave extended the Blue lead to 6-2 just nenety seconds later, from Matterazzo and Bain Findlay. Milton tallied again, before a Paul Chesterton goal with 1:53 left, from Lafave and Flanagan, iced the game 7-3.

Andover has finally begun to get some offense production, a problem which has plagued them for much of the season. They hope to continue their winning ways next Wednesday, when they face Archbishop Williams at home at 6:00

	1	2	3	OT	F
Andover	0	5	0	1	6
Brown	3	1	1	0	5

1st Period

B--Jacks (McDonald), 6:31
B--Washes (Jacks), 10:29
B--Fanning (unassisted), 12:02

2nd Period

B--Rendaccia (unassisted), 13:43
A--Crawford (unassisted), 14:03
A--Pollard (Bothfeld, Flanagan), 15:48
A--Pollard (Bothfeld), 16:58
A--Mattarazzo (Burns, Coleman), 18:23
A--Lafave (Bishop), 18:49

3rd Period

B--Washes (Fanning), 2:13

Overtime

Chesterton (unassisted), 3:15

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	6	14	13	--	33
Brown	16	15	16	--	47

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	1	4	2	--	7
Milton	0	1	2	--	3

1st Period

A--Mattarazzo (Lafave), 10:59

2nd Period

A--Bothfeld (Flanagan), 1:26
A--Flanagan (unassisted), 4:37
M--Swirbalus (Ardagna), 6:06
A--Bothfeld (Lafave, Mattarazzo), 8:54
A--Crawford (Findlay), 14:51

3rd Period

M--Moran (Garrity, Slotnick), 4:00
A--Lafave (Mattarazzo, Findlay), 5:39
M--Green (O'Neil), 9:44
A--Burns (Lafave, Flanagan), 13:07

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	11	11	6	--	28
Milton	6	7	9	--	22

Senior Goalie Tommy Herzog deflects the puck. With Herzog on defense and John Mattarazzo on offense, the Blue withstood the Archbishop Williams attack and won, 7-5. Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Archbishop Williams

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 7 - Arch. Wms. 4

John Mattarazzo is *the Phillipian's* choice for Athlete of the Week. "Mazz" tallied 4 of the 7 goals against a state ranked Archbishop Williams team on Wednesday, increasing his total goals to 7. **Photo/Leavitt**

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 5 - Bowdoin 7

Matterazzo Leads Boys' Hockey To Third Consecutive Victory

By TED McENROE

This past week, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team continued its recent win streak, extending it to three games with a 7-5 win over a state-ranked Archbishop Williams team on Wednesday night. John Mattarazzo's four goals sparked the team, as they improved their record to 5-6-0.

The game was deadlocked at 4-4 entering the third period, after Archbishop Williams erased Andover's first period 2-0 lead, and seemed to be in control of the contest. The Blue came out for the final stanza though, with new life and took control of the third period. With 12:09 left in regulation, John Lafave backhanded a pass to Mattarazzo, who wristed it home for a 5-4 lead. The goal, Mattarazzo's third of the game, gave Andover a lead they would never relinquish.

Archbishop Williams, however, did pressurize the Andover nets for a trying goal. The Andover defense, led by netminder Tom Herzog, stopped the tough Archbishop Williams offense. Archbishop, however, pinned Andover in its defensive end with excellent forechecking, and Herzog was forced to come up with many crucial saves to preserve the Blue lead.

Finally, with only 5:40 left in the contest, Mattarazzo tallied his fourth goal, on the power play, beating the Archbishop's netminder for his seventh goal of the season, and a 6-3 Andover lead.

The game was not over, however. Archbishop Williams continued their relentless pressure on the Blue defense, rallying within one goal at 6-5. A wrist shot from the slot beat Herzog high to his stick side, with 3:23 left, to give them a shot at tying the game. But with only 2:26 remaining, Sean Flanagan's tenth goal of the season insured the Andover victory by a score of 7-5.

Andover had jumped out to a quick lead, at 1:13 of the first period, when Scott Bothfeld snapped a shot from the blue line past a surprised A.W. netminder, for a 1-0 lead. Archbishop Williams pressured the Andover goal, as sloppy Andover passing, combined with good forechecking, allowed A.W. many chances at goals. With only fifty-one seconds left in the period, however. "Mazz" tallied the first of his four goals, beating the Archbishop Williams goalie, for a 2-0 Blue lead after one period.

In the second period, A.W. came back with four goals, tying the game, 4-4, heading into the final period. Just 1:10 into the stanza, a fluke goal cut the lead to 2-1. Flanagan increased the lead to 3-1, flipping a Bothfeld pass into the goal at 4:58.

Archbishop Williams came back with a pair of goals in under two minutes, to tie the game at 3-3. Mattarazzo's second goal, and a wrist shot of Herzog's shoulder made the score 4-4 after two periods.

The team has now won four out of its last five games, and increased its goal production significantly since a slow 1-5-0 start. The squad hopes to push its record over the .500 mark, with victories next week over Bowdoin J.V. and Worcester Academy.

	1	2	3	F
Archbishop Williams	0	4	1	5
Andover	2	2	3	7

1st Period

A--Bothfeld (Flanagan), 1:13
A--Mattarazzo (Findlay), 14:09

2nd Period

AW--1:10
A--Flanagan (Bothfeld), 4:58
AW--6:49
AW--8:32
A--Mattarazzo (Findlay), 9:44
AW--11:34

3rd Period

A--Mattarazzo (Lafave), 2:51
A--Mattarazzo (Pollard, Bothfeld), 9:20
AW--11:37
A--Flanagan (unassisted), 12:34

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 3 - Dartmouth 5

College Opponents Manhandle Boys' Varsity Hockey 7-5, 5-3

By TED McENROE

After winning four of their last five games, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team dropped a pair of tough contests this week, losing to a pair of college JV squads. The Blue dropped a 7-5 decision to Bowdoin last Saturday, and fell to Dartmouth at Hanover, 5-3 on Wednesday.

Andover came into Saturday's game on a high note, after defeating Archbishop Williams, one of the top teams in the state, 7-5, on February 8th. The Blue hoped to continue that streak, but Bowdoin came out on top, 7-5. Bowdoin jumped out to a 1-0 lead with only four minutes gone in the game, beating the Andover defense on a 3-on-2 break and scoring. Bowdoin pressured Andover, scoring a goal which was disallowed, but with 5:40 left in the period, Dennis Bishop connected for his first goal of the season, a deflected shot that beat the Bowdoin goalie to tie the game, 1-1. It appeared that the game would be tied after the period, but with only 55 seconds left, Bowdoin took a 2-1 lead, which they held after twenty minutes.

In the second period, the Blue fought back to tie and take the lead with a pair of tallies in thirty-four seconds. John Matterazzo continued his scoring spree, tying the game at 2-2, with a backhander past the Bowdoin netminder. Struan Coleman added to that with a breakaway goal at 4:37, faking past the goalie and sliding the puck into the open side of the net.

Bowdoin came back with a tying goal at 12:50, when a Bowdoin forward drew Herzog out of the goal and fired a wrist shot home, making the score 3-3. Bowdoin took the lead; 4-3, with another last minute goal on a missed off-sides call. The Bears came down on a 2-on-1 break, but a Bowdoin forward clearly crossed the blue line before the puck. There was no call, and the player beat a helpless Herzog, giving Bowdoin a lead they would never relinquish.

That controversial goal seemed to be a turning point in the game, as Bowdoin added two more goals in the first ten minutes of the third period to take a 6-3 lead. Andover fought back with determination, with a pair of goals. Sean Flanagan scored on a 2-on-1 break at 9:46, and Matterazzo added his sixth goal in the past two games, tucking a John Lafave pass into the short side of the net to bring Andover within a goal, 6-5. Bowdoin put the game away, adding an insurance goal with five minutes left to make the final score Bowdoin JV 7, Andover 5.

Dartmouth

Wednesday, a fatigued Andover team dropped a 5-3 decision to Dartmouth JV. The Blue held a 3-2 lead with six minutes remaining in regulation, but, reminiscent of the Harvard game three weeks ago, gave up three goals to lose by a pair.

Dartmouth held but a 1-0 lead after one, so Herzog turned in yet another outstanding performance to keep the game close. The Blue tied the game at 1-1, with about nine minutes gone in the second period, when Sean Flanagan tallied his eleventh goal of the season from Scott Bothfeld. Dartmouth recaptured the lead at 2-1, and held onto that lead entering the final period.

The Blue came back with two quick goals to open the third period, shocking the Green and capturing a 3-2 lead. Matterazzo scored his seventh goal in three games, to tie the game, as his shot bounced off a defenseman's stick high into the air, before the Dartmouth goalie dropped it into the net, tying the game. John Crawford gave Andover a 3-2 lead with a power play goal, on another of his powerful shots, and it appeared tha the Blue might actually knock of their second college opponent.

That 3-2 lead held until just six minutes were left in the game. The Green fired a quick pair of goals past Herzog to take a 4-3 lead. Coach Gurry elected to pull Herzog for an extra attacker, but Dartmouth added an empty net goal to win, 5-3.

Coach Gurry felt that the Blue played well against their stronger opponents, until Andover's small team, with only three lines and five defensemen on hand, tired against relentless Dartmouth pressure. "The kids did well to hang in it that long," he commented.

Overall, however, Gurry is pleased by the team's recent performance. "We tend to give up the puck in our zone too much, but we're trying hard and we've had some good wins." A few bad breaks, expecially goals with a minute or less remaining in the period have hurt the Blue, as well. The team plays its next two games against state-ranked Austin Prep on Saturday, and against Durfee High School on Wednesday, but Gurry feels the 5-8-0 squad "could hopefully finish the season with five wins."

	1	2	3	--	F
Bowdoin	2	2	3	--	7
Andover	1	2	2	--	5

1st Period

B--3:47
A--Bishop (unassisted), 14:20
B--19:05

2nd Period

A--Mazzaratto (Lafave, Findlay), 4:49
A--Coleman (unassisted), 5:23
B--7:10
B--19:04

3rd Period

B--8:43
B--9:22
A--Flanagan (Bothfeld), 9:46
A--Mattarazzo (Lafave), 13:34
B--14:50

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	0	1	2	--	3
Dartmouth	1	1	3	--	5

1st Period

D--19:26

2nd Period

A--Flanagan (Bothfeld)
D--1 goal

3rd Period

A--Mattarazzo (Findlay, Lafave)
A--Crawford (unassisted)
D--3 goals

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Austin Prep

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 3 - Austin 4

Boys' Hockey Splits, Stands at 5-9

By TED McENROE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team lost its only game this week, a 4-3 decision at the hands of a 12-5-1 Austin Prep team ranked as one of the top teams in Massachusetts. An Austin Prep tally with only 50 seconds remaining in the game spelled defeat for the Blue, who dropped to 5-9 on the season.

Penalties Hamper Blue Efforts

The Blue entered the third period with a slim 3-2 lead, despite having 12 shots on goal to Austin's 19 in the first two periods. The game had been close yet hard-hitting throughout, but in the third, play became more violent. The teams traded power play opportunities for the first half of the period, but neither team could score.

With 7:26 left in the game, Austin Prep got a break, when a penalty to Derek Queen and a double minor to Charlie Welch gave Prep a 5-on-3 advantage for fifty-eight seconds. Andover's penalty killers stopped the Austin Prep attack and effectively killed the two man advantage situation.

Austin Prep, however, still with a man advantage, brought the puck up to center ice, where John Crawford and an Austin Prep player tangled

Both players and fans expected the referees to stop the game to break up the fight, but no whistle was blown.

An Austin Prep forward skated past the defense and scored past a surprised Herzog, while the officials called no penalties. The goal tied the game at 3-3 with 5:57 left.

Some equally questionable calls cost Andover the game. Andover held a 4-on-3 advantage with two minutes left in the game, and was applying pressure on the Austin Prep goal. John Crawford took a pass at the point, but his hard slap shot beat the goalie only to ring off the post and bounce away.

Fifty-five seconds later, the officials assessed yet another penalty on Welch on an apparently clean hit. With only fifty seconds remaining in regulation, a slapshot from the left point found its way past Herzog, and Austin Prep skated away with a 4-3 victory.

The Blue jumped out to a 1-0 lead with a power play goal at the halfway mark of the first period, when Scott Bothfeld tipped home a John Matterazzo shot through a scramble in front of the goal.

Austin Prep tied the game at 1-1 with 2:14 left in the period. Herzog made a stick save on a good Prep shot, but the rebound beat him to tie the game.

Austin Prep extended its lead to 2-1 at 4:51 of the second period with a beautiful solo rush past three Blue defenders, before Andover tallied twice to take a 3-2 lead.

Sean Flanagan scored on yet another power play with a backhander that deflected off an Austin Prep defender and into the net, and Bayne Findlay gave the Blue a 3-2 lead, tipping a Matterazzo backhander home with just 2:37 left in the period.

Tom Herzog played another solid game in goal, with 25 saves, but nevertheless, the Blue dropped their third game in a row.

Andover was scheduled to play a 4-9-1 Durfee High School team on Wednesday, but Durfee never showed up and forfeited the game.

The Blue could still close the season on an upbeat, with victories over upcomin opponents Northfield-Mt. Hermon on Saturday, and Kimball Union Academy next Wednesday.

	1	2	3	—	F
Austin Prep	1	1	2	—	4
Andover	1	2	0	—	3

1st Period

A—Bothfeld (Mattarazzo), 7:30
AP—12:36

2nd Period

AP—4:57
A—Flanagan (Mattarazzo), 7:23
A—Findlay (Mattarazzo, Lafave), 12:23

3rd Period

AP—9:03
AP—14:10

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	—	F
Austin Prep	8	11	10	—	29
Andover	4	8	7	—	19

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 29, 1984

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 3 - KUA 1

Boys' Hockey Wins Two; Nails NMH, Hammers Kimball Union

By TED McENROE

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team pulled itself together last week, with a pair of victories. Sean Flanagan's two goals led a 5-4 Andover victory over Northfield Mt. Hermon on Saturday and solid defensive play sparked the Blue to a 3-1 win against Kimball Union on Wednesday.

Victory over NMH

Saturday, the Blue traveled to Northfield Mt. Hermon and came away victorious by the score of 5-4. Sean Flanagan tallied twice, and Scott Bothfeld added a goal and three assists to halt the Blue's three-game losing slump.

Flanagan and Bothfeld combined for a pair of first period goals to give Andover a 2-0 lead after one period of play. At 7:48 of the period, a Bothfeld centering pass found its way to Captain Flanagan who knocked it home for a 1-0 Andover lead. Four minutes later, the pair teamed up again to score a shorthanded goal, with Flanagan beating the NMH netminder from the right side with a well-placed shot. The period ended with the Blue holding onto a two-goal lead.

The Blue increased the margin to three goal just two minutes into the second stanza, as Bothfeld collected his third assist. This time, Bothfeld's pass found an open John LaFave in front of the goal. LaFave flipped the puck past the NMH goaltender, and the Blue extended their lead to 3-0.

After NMH cut the lead to two at 5:54 of the stanza, defenseman Jon Crawford scored on a blistering slapshot from the point to make the score 4-1. However, Northfield clawed its way back, scoring with 35 seconds left to make the score Andover 4, Northfield 2.

In the final period, both defenses shut down the scoring for the first half of the period, until 6:57 was left in the game, when Bothfeld beat the NMH defense with what later turned out to be the game-winning goal, giving the Blue an apparently insurmountable 5-2 cushion.

Northfield, however, did not give up and began to apply pressure on the Blue defense. With 3:51 remaining on the clock, sharp NMH passing led to a goal, cutting Andover's lead to a pair of goals, at 5-3. NMH continued to apply heavy offensive pressure but was only able to tally one goal as the game ended 5-4.

Post Game Fireworks

The action, however, did not end at the final buzzer. A frustrated NMH player slashed goalie Tom Herzog, and Dave Kantaros stepped in to aid his teammate. The "Iron Sheik" bloodied the NMH player with an uppercut. Captain Flanagan tried to break up the fight, but he was also attacked. Finally, the outnumbered players were able to escape their fracas safely.

Second Win In A Row

Wednesday's game with Kimball Union lacked the excitement of Saturday's contest, but with an excellent all-around defensive effort, the Blue improved their record to 7 wins, 9 losses, a 3-1 decision.

All of the scoring occured in the first period of the game, as Andover received a goal from each of its lines to take a 3-1 lead.

Peter Burns opened the scoring, tipping home a Greg Menaker effort for his second tally of the season, at 2:37, to give the Blue a quick 1-0 lead. John Mattarazzo continued his scoring streak, following Burns' tally, with a goal of his own just one and a half minutes later. Mazz fired a slapshot from the right side of the net that beat the screened KUA netminder to his stick side, making the score 2-0 in Andover's favor.

KUA was determined not to be a pushover, however, and put home a goal of their own just thirty-three seconds later, at 4:41. That goal was to be their own just thirty-three seconds later, at 4:41. That goal was to be their only tally, however, as Andover's defense continually stopped Kimball Union with outstanding pokechecking. Chip Pollard extended the Blue margin to 3-1, with only twenty-three seconds remaining in the period, following up a Flanagan shot to score from in close. Kimball Union outshot the Blue 13-11, in the period, but Andover still held a two-goal lead at intermission.

P.A.Dominates, But Can't Score

The final two periods were a display of complete Andover domination in all aspect of the game except scoring. The Blue outshot their opponents 25-6, in the second and third periods combined but could not increase their lead. Bothfeld, Flanagan and LaFave couldn't buy a goal, hitting posts, crossbars and missing fantastic scoring opportunities. The Andover defensemen, however, showed their talent completely dominating KUA's offense, allowing only six shots to keep goalie Tom Herzog from falling asleep.

The offense, however, could not score on the fourteen second-period chances, or eleven third-period shots. Even after KUA pulled their goalie, the offense couldn't put the puck into the open net, but still came away with a 3-1 victory.

The team takes a 7-9 record into Saturday's game against a reportedly weak Exeter squad. A victory over the Red would turn a disastrous 1-5 mark through mid-January into a respectable season. After two early season blowouts, the team came back, staying close in all their games until the end. The team shocked highly regarded Archbishop Williams, and came within fifty seconds of defeating a state-ranked Austin Prep Squad. Their 1-4 record against college teams is misleading. They led both Harvard and Dartmouth J.V.'s late in the third period, only to fall short, but they defeated Brown and came within inches of beating Bowdoin and Yale, before succumbing. With a better start, the team could have easily concluded with a much better record, but there's always next year.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., March 4, 1984

OPPONENT: Alumni

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: PA 12 - Alums 9

GIRLS HOCKEY

SPORT: Girls Varsity Hockey

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: Susan Deeds Laurie Nash

HOME ADDRESS Middleburg, Va. Morristown, N.J.

MANAGER Thomas Cushing

HOME ADDRESS Alexandria, Va.

COACH John Chivers

ASSISTANT COACHES Laura Jewett

SEASON RECORD

WON- 8 LOST 5 TIED ____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	Number ~~HEIGHT~~	~~WEIGHT~~	CLASS	POSITION
Deeds, Susan Middleburg, Va.	8	Captain	Senior	Right Wing
Nash, Laurie Morristown, N.J	6	Captain	Senior	Left Wing
Bernstein, Emily New York, N.Y.	16		Lower	Left Wing
Biern, Elizabeth Annapolis, Md.	23		Senior	Right Defence
Carey, Shannon West Hartford, Ct.	22		Lower	Right Wing
Finn, Denyse Greenwich, Ct.	9		Upper	Left Defence
Flather, Kate Concord, Ma.	19		Upper	Center
Johnson, Lisa North Andover, Ma.	12		Upper	Center
Jones, Virginia Greenwich, Ct.	5		Lower	Center
Larsen, Marcella Wilmette, Il.	14		Senior	Right Defence
Minot, Eliza Manchester, Ma	10		Junior	Center
Mulvey, Kathryn Andover, Ma.	1		Senior	Goalie
Shin, Hee Jung Seoul, Korea	7		Senior	Left Defence
Slaney, Mary Franklin, Ma.	2		Lower	Left Wing
Smith, Cynthia New Canaan, Ct.	15		Senior	Right Wing

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	Number ~~HEIGHT~~	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Strandberg, Brita Saratoga, Ca.	30		Lower	Goalie
Tessier, Jennifer Falmouth, Ma.	20		Senior	Left Defence
Trotman, Julia Syosset, N.Y.	21		Upper	Left Wing
Tydings, Eleanor Glyndon, Md.	11		Lower	Right Defence
Vance, Laurie Manchester, Ma.	3		Senior	Right Wing
Webb, Ruth Belmont, Ma.	17		Junior	Left Defence

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Dec. 3

OPPONENT: Oyster River (Scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: PA 2 - OR 7

DATE OF CONTEST: January 7, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Georges

WHERE PLAYED: at St. Georges

RESULT: Andover 1
St. Georges 4

St. George's Outskates Girls' Hockey Team 4-1

By DAVID CHUNG

At home last Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Hockey Team suffered a disappointing 4-1 loss to St. George's in their opening game of the season. The loss was due, for the most part, to the Blue having had only two days of practice prior to the game.

Despite that fact, however, the two teams were fairly evenly matched, and the game followed a constant tempo throughout.

St. George's Scores First

The first score of the game came with 6:13 left in the first period on a breakaway goal by St. George's. The Blue, led by the solid and impressive play of the first and second lines, got on the scoreboard two minutes later on a shot by left wing Kate Flather, who got assists from right wing Julia Trotman and center Ginna Jones. That tied it up 1-1. Though the Andover offense continued to apply pressure, they were only able to capitalize once, and the game remained tied after one period.

St. George's Increases Lead

St. George's, meanwhile, tallied their second and third goals back to back within 18 seconds of each other at 11:36 and 11:18 left in the second period. The last St. George's goal was scored with 9 minutes remaining in the final period.

The game was coached by assistant coach Laura Jewett, who did a fine job in place of the ill Coach Chivers.

The team hopes to gain a victory on Saturday at home against St. Paul's.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 1
St. Pauls 2

Hockey Destroys Concord, Loses to St. Paul's

By DAVID CHUNG

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team lost 2-1 to a tough St. Paul's team and demolished a weak Concord Academy squad 8-1. While the St. Paul's game was close and well-fought, the Concord game posed little difficulty for the Blue.

St. Paul's Edges Blue

A St. Paul's goal in the last minutes of the third period was the difference in a tough struggle for the Blue.

Andover backchecked with efficiency, stick-handled with finesse and passed with precision to dominate the scoreless first period. Although Andover outshot St. Paul's 8 to 4, the Blue could not force in a single shot.

St. Paul's, however, scored the first goal of the game with only 21 seconds gone in the second period. The two teams continued to battle, with neither gaining much of an advantage for most of the rest of the period.

With 13 seconds remaining, Andover scored its first and only goal on an unassisted effort by left wing and co-captain Laurie Nash to even the score at one goal apiece.

The game ended with a third period that St. Paul's dominated. St. Paul's outshot the Andover 11 to 3 in the period and scored the deciding goal with 2:41 left in regulation.

Although the Blue played impressively, the team had problems getting the puck into the St. Paul's net. Coach Chivers appropriately remarked, "We played very well, but the game could really have gone either way."

Slaps Eight Past Concord

The situation was quite different on Wednesday, when the team enjoyed a field day at Concord Academy, scoring early and often en route to an 8-1 victory.

The game, a rout from the outset, was well-played by the Blue, but Coach Chivers warned, "I don't think we really benefitted from [this game] because of the lack of competition. It was really a practice game."

The flurry of goals started with a quick score by left wing Lisa Johnson, assisted by Liza Minot, just 3:43 into the game. About two minutes later, right wing Laurie Vance scored an unassisted goal to make it 2-0 Blue at the end of the first period, in which Concord Academy failed to make a single shot on goal.

In the equally lopsided second period, the Blue extended their lead to 5-0 on two back-to-back goals by co-captain Susan Deeds and a second goal by Laurie Vance.

The third period saw three more Andover goals, by Julia Trotman, Kate Flather and Daisy Smith. A Concord goal with 5:15 left in the game spoiled the shutout for the Blue defense.

The utter lopsidedness of the game shows in the number of shots on goal: 7 for Concord Academy to 28 for Andover.

Despite defeating Concord so easily, the team must be ready to play Groton Academy here tomorrow and Noble and Greenough away on Wednesday.

	1	2	3	F
St. Paul's	0	1	1	2
Andover	0	1	0	1

2nd Period

S--0:21
A--Nash (unassisted), 14:47

3rd Period

S--12:19

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	F
St. Paul's	4	5	11	20
Andover	8	5	3	16

		2	3	F
Concord	0	0	1	1
Andover	2	3	3	8

1st Period

A--Johnson (Minot), 3:43
A--Vance (unassisted), 6:10

2nd Period

A--Deeds (Jones), 0:19
A--Deeds (Nash), 8:30
A--Vance (Flather, Trotman), 9:48

3rd Period

A--Trotman (Flather), 3:40
A--Flather (Vance), 7:45
A--Smith (Minot), 8:27
C--9:45

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	F
Concord	0	3	4	7
Andover	8	10	10	28

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: at Concord

RESULT: Andover 8
Concord 1

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 3
Groton 6

DATE OF CONTEST: January 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Noble + Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: at Nobles

RESULT: Andover 5
Nobles 6

Groton and Nobles Dump Girls' Hockey; Record Stands at 1-4

By DAVID CHUNG

The Girls' Hockey Team's record dropped to 1-4 as it lost two well-fought games against two excellent teams. The Blue were beaten 6-3 by Groton on Saturday and 6-5 by an undefeated Noble and Greenough on Wednesday.

Groton Destroys Blue

The result of the Groton game was mainly due to the fact that Groton, being a more experienced, perennially powerful team, outplayed Andover throughout the game. The loss can also be attributed in part to the Blue's slow start, which reflected and affected the general pace of the game.

The Blue were stymied but by no means were they shut down. The ever-prolific combination of co-captains Laurie Nash and Susan Deeds produced two goals, while another high-scorer, Julia Trotman, put in the remaining one.

Nash's tally came late in the second period after Groton had established a commanding 4-0 lead, scoring 2 in each of the two periods played thus far. The subsequent goals by Trotman and Deeds, both coming in the final period, reflected Andover's desire and determination to win even when far behind.

This determination and perseverance was manifested in the game against Nobles, in which they went stride for stride against an unbeaten team before being beaten in the final two minutes.

Unlike the Groton game, the Blue got off to an incredibly strong start, dominating the first period. By mid-second period, they held a seemingly secure 2-0 lead on goals by Nash and Flather.

As was characteristic of this fluctuating game, however, the momentum shifted to Nobles in the second period. Nobles subsequently dominated that period and scored three quick goals to lead 3-2.

The dramatic third period proved to be a see-saw with a total of six goals netted. Nobles scored first, extending their lead to 4-2. Julia Trotman then banged in a goal to cut the margin, before another Nobles score, at which point the score became 5-3.

The Blue then fought back with character to tie up the game at 5-5 on shots by Laurie Vance and Susan Deeds.

Nobles Perseveres to Win

Finally, with 1:39 left in the final period, a Nobles slapshot found its way into the Blue net, giving them the victory.

The match featured an outstanding performance by goalie Kathy Mulvey, who stopped 26 shots on goal with some amazing saves. She remarked that this game "was the most exciting [one] all season."

Assistant Coach Laura Jewett also summed up: "Our record so far does not really reflect our playing because we have faced some excellent teams. All in all, we are definitely improving game by game."

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1984

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 11
New Hampton 0

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT: Andover 6
Exeter 2

Girls' Hockey Decimates Weaker New Hampton and Exeter Teams

By DAVE CHUNG

Coming off two tough losses last week, the Girls' Hockey Team rebounded with a show of force this week by racking up 17 goals in two games. The Blue laid waste to an inexperienced New Hampton squad 11-0 on Saturday and crushed a lackluster Exeter team 6-2 on Wednesday to improve their record to 3-4.

Andover Blanks New Hampton

In the game against a New Hampton team which, according to Coach Chivers, was "understandably weak because this is their first season with a regular schedule," the Blue were able to score virtually at will.

The Blue were, needless to say, the superior skaters, stickhandlers and checkers.

The deluge of scoring, to which all three Andover lines contributed, began at 4:13 into the first period, when Laurie Vance took a pass from Kate Flather and put it into the net to give Andover a lead it would never lose.

Mary Slaney ar[illegible] Jones then tallied to make the score 3-0 by the end of the period. The rout had already taken shape.

The relentless attack continued in the second period, during which the margin increased to 6-0 on goals by Daisy Smith, Julia Trotman and Susan Deeds.

The final period saw the Blue put the icing on the cake with five more goals. With 7:40 remaining, they unleashed a wave of goals, scored by Liza Minot, Marcella Larsen, Laurie Vance, Mary Slaney and Julia Trotman.

Exies Beaten at Exeter

Although Exeter provided more of a challenge to the Blue, the Red still could not quell the rising Blue tide.

A stunning four-goal performance by right wing Susan Deeds sparked the Andover victory. Mary Slaney provided an additional scoring punch with her second straight two-goal effort.

Motivated to defeat Exeter, the Blue started strongly, passing and shooting with precision. Their efforts showed immediate rewards. By the end of the first period, Andover had taken a 2-0 lead on a tip-in by [illegible] with 11:43 left and on the first of three Laurie Nash-to-Susan Deeds combinations with 4:52 left in the period.

The second period began with the same intensity that had characterized the preceding period. Just 40 seconds into the period, Deeds connected again to make the score 3-0 Andover.

With a comfortable lead established, Andover became more relaxed and eased up on the attack. Exeter took advantage of the situation and scored with 3:53 left in the second period. After Deeds and Nash hooked up for another tally with 10 seconds to go, however, the score stood at 4-1.

A determined Exeter squad started the third period and put in another goal just 49 seconds into it to make the score 4-2. The Blue then extinguished any Exeter hopes, as Andover played its finest hockey of the game.

Three minutes later, the game was out of reach. Slaney and Deeds, again assisted by Nash, scored within 32 seconds of each other to give the Blue an insurmountable lead.

Deeds became the leading scorer on the team after her four-goal feat with nine goals and three assists so far. Excellent support by left wing Laurie Nash and center Ginna Jones made Deeds' performance possible.

Coach Chivers summed up the game by saying that the Red were "weaker than they had been in past years, but we still played a pretty good game, and it's always great to beat Exeter. I hope that next time we beat them by a higher score." He will get his chance, because the team will face Exeter again in the last game of the season in a month from now.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: at Holderness

RESULT: Andover 3
Holderness 1

Girls' Hockey Evens Record With 3-1 Victory over Holderness

By DAVID CHUNG

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Hockey Team increased its winning streak to three games as it soundly beat Hoderness, 3-1, in extremely icy New Hampshire weather. The outcome of the game, which at first seemed to be controlled by this adverse weather, was determined ultimately by superior Blue play on both ends of the ice.

The game began sluggishly because of the bitter cold. During this period of thawing out, the Blue, though outskating Holderness, missed many opportunities to score. Out of ten first period shots on net, the Blue could only cash in on one, which came with 2:41 left in the first period. On a pass from Laurie Nash, Susan Deedsfaked out a defender with a beautiful move and drilled in the first goal.

That score exemplified Deeds' outstanding performance throughout the game, as she was the standout on an offense which relentlessly hammered at the Holderness defense all day. A shining performance by the Holderness goalie, however, kept the score at a "reasonable" level.

The dominant offense was complemented by the solid Blue defense led by Eleanor Tydings. The defense neutralized the frequent Holderness breakaways which constituted their offensive attack.

Tydings also managed to grab an assist on the second goal, which was scored 4:50 into the second period by Mary Slaney, who, after receiving a cross-pass from Liza Minot, slammed the puck into the short side of the net. The remainder of that period was dominated by the Blue, who had accustomed themselves to the cold by that time.

The final touch was added with 5:12 left in the second period on a goal by Laurie Nash, who picked up a pass from Deeds in front of the goal and tapped it in to give the Blue a commanding 3-0 lead going into the third period.

Thus far, the action had been concentrated on the Holderness end of the ice. The final period, however, saw the determined and rejuvenated Holderness squad attempt to spread the action out a bit with quick passes and breakaways. Though they found the Blue defense exceedindly hard to penetrate, Holderness finally put one through on a well-executed breakaway mid-way through the third period, spoiling the Blue's shut-out bid.

With this win, Andover's record now stands at an encouraging 4-4. The team hopes to continue its victorious streak as it enters the home stretch with five games remaining, four of which will be at home.

	1	2	3	--	F
Andover	1	2	0	--	3
Holderness	0	0	1	--	1

1st Period

A--Deeds (Jones) 12:19

2nd Period

A--Slaney (Minot Tydings) 4:50
A--Nash (Deeds) 9:48

3rd Period

H--5:08

Shots on Goal

Andover--34 Holderness--13

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

RESULT: Andover 4
NMH 0

DATE OF CONTEST: February 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Noble + Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 0
Nobles 1

Girls' Hockey Laces NMH 4-0; Falls to Noble & Greenough 1-0

By DAVID CHUNG

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team split two shot outs this past week crunching NMH 4-0 but falling to Nobles & Greenough 1-0.

NMH Falls

In the one sided contest against NMH, the Blue was obviously the stronger and more unified of the two teams, as every player on the team contributed to the victorious outcome. The strongest effort, however, came from Julia Trotman who paced the team with two goals. The first goal in the first period, Trotman took a pass around the back of the net and backhanded the puck into the far side of the net. Trotman's second goal of the game came off a wing pass which she slammed into the right corner of the net to make the score 3-0.

Between these goals came a tally by Lauri Nash. Her fine stick work enabled her to grab a pass near the NMH blue line and deke one defender. Cutting infront of the net, Nash slid her shot between the goalie's legs to make it 2-0 by the end of the first period.

The uneventful and fairly monotone game continued with the Blue dominating throughout, ending with a score of 4-0. The NMH offense which was not powerful enough to penetrate the Andover defense and continually failed to generate momentum for their team.

Loss to Nobles

In contrast to NMH, Nobles presented the Blue with an overpowing squad, defeating them 1-0 in an extremely physical game.

The excitement, however, was not generated immediately. Slow ice conditions caused by the warm weather resulted in both teams being sluggish. Neither squad was able to put together any substantial drive in the first period.

By the second period, the pace had picked up considerably. Nobles seemed to have the upper hand as they constantly put more pressure on the Blue net.

Withstanding the pressure, goalie Kathy Mulvey proved to be the heroine of the game. Moving on pure instinct, Mulvey managed to stop every shot that came her way an extinguished Nobles threatening drives. Her brilliant goaltending stopped 8 shots in one period, two of which were off of clean breakaways.

Dramatic Finish

The climax of the game was achieved in the dramatic third period which saw spirited play on both ends of the ice.

At first, Nobles seemed to be picking up where they had left off in the second period, concentrating the play on Andover's end. After about five minutes, however, the Blue was able to shift the momentum and open up the game with quick precise passes.

With 6:37 left in the game, Nobles came up with the only goal of the game. The Nobles center fought her way through the tenacious Blue defense and flipped it over Mulvey's shoulder to put the one away.

The game, however, was not over yet, for the ensuing minutes featured the most inspired and at times frenzied Blue play of the day. During those final minutes, the Andover offense came extremely close to capitalizing on several occasions, but were thwarted bythe impressive clutch playing of the Nobles' goaltender.

The team will face Concord Academy tonight, a team they have already defeated this year.

Kate Flather pressures Nobles Goalie with a shot

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1984

OPPONENT: Concord

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 4
Concord 2

Girl's Hockey Glides to Winning Record, Dropping Concord 4-2

By DAVID CHUNG

Last Friday night, the Girls' Varsity Hockey team put away an inexperienced Concord squad 4-2 in an unexpectedly challenging battle at home. Though Concord offered stiff resistance, they eventually succumbed to the better-organized Blue squad, who through this victory was able to establish a winning record, 6-5, for the first time this season.

Playing just two days after a grueling loss on Wednesday, the Blue, from the opening face-off, did not seem to be playing up to their full potential. Nevertheless, theymanaged to tally the first goal, a rare defenseman scored goal. Jenny Tessier took a pass from left wing Emily Bernstein at the blue line and raced down the left side befofde beating the Concord goalie from inclose to give the Blue an early 1-0 lead.

Concord, however, fought back spiritedly, remembering their 8-1 drubbing suffered at the hands of Andover just 4 weeks ago. After pressuring the Blue net for about three minutes, Concord tied it up with 4:14 left in the first period.

Just a little over a minute later, Concord struck again, catching the Blue defense off-guard on a quick 3 on 2 attack. Having slipped inside the defense, the Concord left wing beat backup goalie Britta Strandberg to the inside to give Concord a 2-1 advantage at the end of the first period.

Second Period Charge

The realization that they were losing to a weaker opponent prompted the Blue to play more intensely. After an effective pep talk, the Blue came out in true form in the second period and shifted the momentum created by Concord at the end of the previous one. From this point on it was all Blue.

Center Julia Trotman, coming off a two-goal game a week ago against NMH, got the offense going as she turned in another 2-goal performance. Her first, which came 4:05 into the period, occured on what at first seemed to be a breakaway by Laurie Nash. The puck, however, became entangled in front of the crease where Trotman was able to guide the loose puck into the net.

Between that score and Trotman's next one, the tempo slowed down and the action became inconclusive with the back and forth play concentrated around in the fringes. Neither team could generate any serious threats, until Susan Deeds skated down the right side of the ice off a pass from Eleanor Tydings and flipped it back across the middle to the waiting Trotman, who slammed it in to give the Blue a lead that they would never relinquish.

Concord still had some life left in them, as they came out aggressive in the third period. The Blue, however, experienced no loss of momentum and therefore continued the dominance, threatening to score at every turn.

At mid-period, both Tydings and Trotman were able to break away, but couldn't score. Though Concord responded with several breakaways of their own, the solid Blue defense managed to stymie them on every occasion.

As Concord began to fizzle out near the end of the third period, the Blue capitalized on an insurance goal produced by the classic combination of co-captains Laurie Nash and Susan Deeds. Nash fed the puck into the middle as Deeds took the honors to put the game out of reach, 4-2, with 1:42 left on the clock.

After the team's fifth win in six games, co-captain Laurie Nash commented, despite the slow start in this game, "The team has definitely improved and it's great to see everyone play so well."

The team will host Holderness on Saturday and Exeter on Wednesday to wrap up the season.

	1	2	3	—	F
Concord	2	0	0	—	2
Andover	1	2	1	—	4

1st Period

A—Tessier (Bernstein), 11:04
C—Oleksiak (Cullen, Huntoon), 4:14
C—Oleksiak (Huntoon), 2:58

2nd Period

A—Trotman (Nash, Deeds), 10:55
A—Trotman (Deeds, Tydings), 3:11

3rd Period

A—Deeds (Nash, Trotman), 1:42

Shots on Goal

	1	2	3	—	F
Concord	4	2	4	—	10
Andover	3	6	6	—	15

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 5
Holderness 3

Girls' Hockey Downs Holderness and Impatiently Awaits Exeter

By DAVID CHUNG

The Girls' Hockey team continued its winning ways, capturing its sixth victory in seven games, as it manhandled Holderness 5-3 on Saturday. Despite the close score, the Blue overpowered the fine Holderness squad, mixing agressiveness with finesse to create an unstoppable attack.

From the opening face-off, the Blue dictated the course of play, coming out aggressively. This explosive attack, complemented by accurate passing and fast skating, caught Holderness off-guard. The Blue jumped out to an early lead, with a stunning goal just 29 seconds into the game. Left wing Laurie Nash took the puck from center ice down the left side before passing it back up the middle where Center Julia Trotman tapped it in to give the Blue an early 1-0 lead.

The Blue did not let up on the attack, as they kept the play on the Holderness end and relentlessly chipped away at their defense. While the two defensement, Eleanor Tydings and Jenny Tessier, kept the puckin the Holderness zone, the Blue were able to shoot on goal, but their efforts were in vain as the Holderness defense, led by their impressive goalie, managed to get in front of the sizzling shots.

The unyielding pressure exerted by the Blue finally culminated in another goal by Trotman, who in scoring her second of the day accomplished a remarkable feat achieving three 2-goal performances in 4 games. The goal, scored with 3:51 left in the period, came on a slapshot from the point, which sailed past the screened goalie, making the score 2-0.

Up to this point, Holderness could only weakly counterattack on quick breaks into Blue territory. Twenty seconds after Trotman's second goal, however, Holderness capitalized on a loose puck in the Blue crease and guided it in, ending the period with Andover up only 2-1.

Blue domination continued into the second period though the intensity level of both teams tapered off somewhat. The Blue's aggressiveness turned into finesse, as they continue to move the puck fluidly with crisp passes.

With 9:34 left in the period, defenseman Tydings received a pass from Daisy Smith, skated through the Holderness defense on the right side, and blasted a shot past the goalie to put Andover up by 2 goals, 3-1

A minute and a half later, Holderness came back and tallied to narrow the margin. Despite the score, however, they were still outclassed by the Blue, who consistently controlled the momentum.

A goal by Laurie Vance with 4:26 left put the Blue ahead for good, 4-2 and a minute and a half later Ginna Jones added an insurance goal off a missed breakaway to give Andover a commanding 5-2 advantage at the end of the second period.

Emotion ran high on Holderness' side, however, as the third period got under way. Though Holderness attempted to generate an attack, the Blue defense continually cleared the puck out of the zone.

As the Blue defense toughened, however, so did that of Holderness. The rallying Blue offense hovered around the opposing net, unloading shot after shot, but were stopped every time by the skilled Holderness goalie.

At mid-period, Holderness exerted its most threatening pressure of the game, unsuccessfully pressing the attack on the Blue end. Goalie Britta Standberg stymied their efforts and extinguished Holderness' final hopes.

Holderness tallied once more, with but three seconds left in the game, sliding the puck past Strandberg to close the gap to 5-3, where the game ended.

This victory marked the culmination of the team's development. As Coach Chivers explained, "the sense of the game has grown in everyone out there. All the physical training has come together and has resulted in out impressive performances these past weeks. It's a great feeling to watch this develop."

Describing the season from a player's point of view, Co-captain Laurie Nash commented, "We started off really slowly with a disappointing loss to St. Georges, but we overcame the flu which had hurt us and then picked up from there. Everyone has improved a hundred percent and therefore we've ended the season on a winning note."

The season has not quite ended yet, however, as the squad faces Exeter at home on Saturday. The 7-5 team, according to Nash, "should beat Exeter," and end their successful season.

Splitting two defensemen, Center Julia Trotman drives toward the goal. Scoring twice, Trotman aided in upending Holderness on Saturday.

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: March 3, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Andover 4
Exeter 1

Girls' Hockey Decimates Red

By JOSIE ROBBINS
and ELIZA MINOT

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team closed out a successful 1983-84 hockey season, defeating Exeter for the second time this season by the score of 4-1. The Blue had trounced Exeter earlier in the season and approached this contest with a casual attitude. But, surprisingly, the Red put up a good fight during the first period, holding the game at 1-1. The Blue, however, pulled away during the final two periods for the victory.

Andover Surprised By Red

The Red surprised Andover with their offensive pressure, but the Blue defense, led by Eleanor Tydings and Jen Tessier, turned in yet another excellent game, stopping the Red cold. Andover kept the puck in the Exeter zone with their excellent teamwork, but were unable to score. Finally, late in the second period, the Blue were able to break the 1-1 deadlock. Co-captain Susan Deeds came through again, as she has so often this season, popping one past the Exeter goalie for a 2-1 Andover lead. Quickly, the Blue extended their lead to 3-1, as Laurie Nash came through with her sixth goal of the season, tallying with but 1:34 left in the period, giving the Blue a two-goal lead entering the final stanza.

Andover Caps Victory

Andover came out onto the ice in the third period with renewed confidence, adding an insurance goal to clench the 4-1 victory. With 3:31 remaining in the final period, Lower Ginna Jones made an extraordinary effort, extending the Andover lead to three goals, which held out until the final whistle.

The Blue recovered from a 1-4 start, winning seven of their final eight games, to improve their record to a season-ending 8-5. Under head coaches John Chivers and Lolly Jewett, the team, led by co-captains Deeds and Nash, pulled together to finish the year with an outstanding season.

ALPINE SKIING

Both Alpine Squads Prevail at Pat's Peak

By BOB UGHETTA and KAREN NOTT

The Alpine Ski Team prevailed once again this week beating New Hampton, Dublin, Vermont Academy, and a tough St. Paul's team at Pat's Peak.

Steve Hochman and Katie McBride conquered the icy and fast Giant Slalom course, both winning by substantial margins. Upper John Recesso turned in two blazing runs to finish a very respectable second place, giving the Blue strong control of the race. The other boy scorers were Kyle Sowles in 4th, and John "Party Animal" Chaisson tying with new lower Rico Kellogg for 9th.

The Girls' team was equally impressive as 4 girls finished in the top 6 places. Karen Nott, skiing in tribute to a permanently injured friend, placed an impressive 3rd. Heidi Salin was right on her tail, placing 4th, while veteran Sara Poinier rounded out the field in 6th. The confident Andover squad now stands undefeated and looks eagerly towards Interschols.

Alpine Ski Team Easily Victorious at Pat's Peak

By BOB UGHETTA and JACK McKAY

The Alpine Ski team continued its dominance of prep-school racing, extending its two year undefeated streak last Wednesday at Pat's Peak. Andover easily defeated the strongest teams which it encounters in regular season competition: Vermont Academy, Deerfield, Proctor, and Kimball Union Academy.

Wednesday was a frigic afternoon, with a wind chill of -17 degrees Farenheit on the icy, rutted giant slalom course.

Andover clearly dominated the field. Captain Steve Hochman captured first place, Bob Ughetta second, and surprise Upper Kyle Sowles third. To round out the field, John Chaisson placed 11th, John Recesso placed 13th and Jack McKay and Rico Kellogg place 19th and 20th. Casey Jones finished the race in fine form while Sam Britton, an excellent junior, had two fore-running times that were good enough to place him in the top 20 if he had been allowed to compete.

Girls Also Win

The Girls squad placed first among the four schools it competed against. Sara Poinier placed second overall, while new Lower Karin Knott placed 3rd. Junior sensation Heidi Salin placed 5th to round out the girls spectacular performance. The Alpine team looks primed and ready for a successful season. The next date on their schedule is Wed., January 18 when they will race at New Hampton.

Girls' Alpine Skiiers Undefeated; Boys Also Perform Impressively

By Kevin Nathan and Ian Conner

Girls

The Girls' Alpine Ski team, in one of its best recent seasons, cruised to an undefeated record. The year was filled with bright surprises for the girls. Three excellent newcomers, Senior Julie Agar, Junior Heidi Salin and Lower Karen Nott, added depth to an already talented team. The team also included dependable Seniors Sarah Poinier and Tracy Noble as well as Upper Katrina Smith, but the big story of this year's squad was Senior Katie McBride. McBride displayed superior technique, leadership and dedication in becoming unstoppable on the slopes.

At Pat's Peak, the Blue skiied past Vermont Academy, Proctor, and Kimball Union. Sarah Poinier paced the squad with a second-place finish, while Karen Nott took third and Heidi Salin fifth. The next week, Andover met the challenge of New Hampton, Dublin, Vermont Academy, and St. Paul's as Katie McBride took first overall. Nott, Salin, and Poinier placed third, fourth, and sixth, respectively.

McBride sparked the team with a first-place finish, at Proctor, with Nott and Poinier right behind and Salin in fifth. At the Interschols, the dedicated McBride was at her best, leading the squad to a first-place finish to tee off a fantastic season.

Boys

The Boys' team enjoyed a prosperous season as well. The team was led by Senior Captain Steve Hochman and Upper Kyle Sowles who consistently placed in the top five. Much improved Seniors Bob Ughetta, Jack McKay, and John Chrisson, Uppers John Recesso and Casey Jones, Lower Rico Kellogg, and Junior sensation Sam Britton rounded out the squad.

At Pat's Peak, the Blue defeated a field of Vermont Academy, Deerfield, Proctor, and Kimball Union, as Hochman, Ughetta, and Sowles swept the top three spots. The next week, the team raced ahead of New Hampton, Dublin, Vermont Academy, and St. Paul's with Hochman first, Recesso second, and Sowles fourth.

The single blemish on Andover's successful season occurred at Interschols, when all five Blue Skiers fell. With five dependable skiiers returning, the strong tradition of Andover Alpine Skiing should continue.

NORDIC SKIING

Nordic Skiers Successful In Easterns, Anticipate Interschols

By JOY CLENDENNING

After a busy four weeks of training d races, the Nordic Ski Team is w training hard for Interschols ich are on February 22 at Proctor. e past four weeks contained four stern Junior Olympic Quailifier ents for both the Varsity girls and ys, plus one girls' Varsity and ys' JV race against Northfield-Mt. rmon.

In the Junior Olympic Qualifiers, e skiers ski against the best skiers der age 19 in the East. Because ese Eastern skiers usually place well the Junior Olympics (which are in arch in Lake Placid this year), the A skiers race against many of the st skiers in the country in these es.

This competition is overpowering r some of the PA team such as top rsity girls Joy Clendenning and olly Boutwell, who are happy to ish in the bottom half of the field. However, both co-captain John Ogden and Bryant Tolles are Junior Olympic skiers and do quite well against these skiers. New Upper Graeme Davis rounds out the top three Varsity boys, also competing strongly in Junior Olympic Qualifier events.

Hanover Relays

On January 7, two girls and six boys traveled to Hanover, New Hampshire for the Hanover Relays. In this race, each member of a 3-person team skis a 5km loop. The girls were not able to compete officially for the lack of a third girl, but the boys team of Tolles, Davis, and Ogden had a good race placing 4th overall.

The two different age groups in J.O. Qualifier events -- 14-15 (skiing 5km) and 16-19 (skiing 10 km) -- prevent Upper Ogden and lower Tolles from competing against each other. Ogden's best places this season were 5th and 10th, Tolle's were 1st and 2nd, while Davis finishes consistently in the top half of the field.

Northfield

At Northfield-Mt. Hermon, icy conditions and lack of time to check the course before racing, proved a disadvantage for the PA teams, both of which lost. However, strong races by JV boys Jonathan Hubbard and Erik Ramberg (2nd and 4th respectively) provided a satisfying first race of the JV squad.

Varsity girls' co-captains Clendenning and Boutwell also raced well (3rd and 9th respectively). Their placings provides new initiative to train hard for Interschols, where the girls will again compete aginst NMH.

The team is now working hard and hoping for snow while it prepares for a J.O. Qualifier at Vermont Academy this Sunday, a tri-meet at Proctor next Wednesday and Interschols on February 22.

Nordic Skiiers Glide To Success

By Ian Conner

The Nordic Ski Team, led by coach George Best and co-captains John Ogden and Joy Clendenning enjoyed a highly succesful season which culminated in a boy's first place finish and a a strong finish by the girls at Interscholastics. The teams trained 7-days a week and competed in Easter Junior Olympic Individual Qualifiers every week. Competiton with other schools was infrequent.

The season began with the Dartmouth Relays in which the boys team came in second. The girls, missing one skier, also put in a strong effort. The Junior Olympic qualifiers began soon after, and the Andover team placed an unprecedented two Junior Olympic qualifiers, John Ogden on the Senior I boys and Bryant Tolles on the Junior I's. In Andover's competion against NorthField -Mount Herman the boys JV, led by Senior Jonathan Hubbard, who won the race, pulled out a victory. Unfortunately, the girls team, led by Seniors Joy Clendenning and Molly Boutwell, succumbed to a powerful NMH team.

Intershcolastics came after two weeks of rain and skepetical speculations on whether or not they were going to be held. The PA teams were forced to train for two weeks on dry land under the urgings of Coach Best who had the feeling that they would be held. The event took place, and, as a result of these two trying weeks without snow the Boys Cross Country Team, consisting of Senior Jonathan Hubbard, Uppers John Ogden and Grae Davis and Lowers Bryant Tolles and Ian Conner, pulled out a decisive victory, defeating some very tough schools. Top finishers in this slushy, unforgiving conditions were John Ogden, who took a strong second only 4 seconds behind the winner, Davis, who took seventh and Tolles, who took ninth rounding out the victory. The girls team put in a strong effort with Clendenning finishing high in the competion.

Overall, the team had one of its most successful seasons. Next year should be even more promising with only one senior leaving the Boy's Varsity team. A special thanks to George Best who put in a lot of time an effort. It was a good year for both teams and we look forward to next year.

John Ogden speeds ahead

BOYS SQUASH

SPORT: BOYS SQUASH

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: JOHN McCARTHY & DIRK MURPHY

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH TOM CONE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 0 - Belmont Hill 5

Nationally Ranked Belmont Hill Destroys Boys' Squash

By TIM WRIGHT

A tenacious boys' squash team fell 1-0 on Wednesday to a strong Belmont Hill team which avenged a loss last year to the Blue. Despite a strong performance by the entire squad, Andover succumbed to Belmont Hill's quicker players.

Co-captain John McCarthy, playing in the number one slot he held all last season, lost to Belmont Hill's Jon Bernheimer 5-15, 10-15, 11-15. Now a tenth grader, Bernheimer has been on the Belmont Hill varsity team since seventh grade. Bernheimer's low, sinking drives and corner shots frustrated McCarthy throughout the match.

Number two player Bob Hopkins battle Belmon Hill's Doug Clifford all match, but still fell 12-15, 9-15, 14-15.

Hopkins and Clifford, to the crowd's delight, played out many long points. Hopkins' quickness and hustle allowed him to counter his opponent's excellent short shots.

Third-ranked Dirk Murphy succumbed to a powerful Belmont Hill player by 15-16, 10-15, 6-15. Rob Callahan used his hard, low forehand shots to dominate the second and third games of the match.

Jim Kingsbury faced Chip Hamann of Belmont Hill and battled to a 11-15, 13-18, 7-15 loss. Hamann consistently hit drop shots which eluded Kingsbury's lunges and set up many winners with his deceptive corner shots.

Kingsbury stormed back in the second game, only to lose the tie breaker and suffer a letdown in the third and final game.

At the number five slot, Charles Ringer was a bright spot for the Blue, winning one of his four games in a 16-15, 10-15, 10-15, 17-18 loss to Sean O'Riordan.

Ringer enjoyed a solid start, but lose some consistency in the later games, as he hit some shots too low. O'Riordan, on the other hand, improved his shot placement in the second and third games. Ringer rebounded in the fourth game, but lose in an exciting tie breaker.

Coach Thomas Cone was pleased with the team's play, despite the final score. He said that Belmont Hill "had to work hard for this win. Nobody rolled over and played dead."

The prospects for this year's team are promising. Belmont Hill has an extremely strong team, with these nationally ranked players. As Coach Cone remarked, "This year's team could probably beat last year's team," a team which enjoyed remarkable success.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Tournament at Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

Boys' Squash Impressive At Choate Tournament

By TIM WRIGHT

Against four prep school teams in a tournament at Choate on Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Squash Team compiled a 2-2 mark with impressive performances against Deerfield and Choate.

The Blue played opponents from Deerfield, Hill School, Choate, and Haverford School and improved their tournament performance over that of last year.

Against Deerfield, in perhaps a foreshadowing of a match to come, the Blue thrashed their Green adversaries 5-0. Each player showed good control of his game, and Coach Cone was pleased that the team improved its record against Deerfield from 3-2 last year to 5-0 this year.

The Blue beat Hill School, a prep school from Pennsylvania, 4-1 in a relatively easy match. Only Charlie Ringer, playing fifth, lost his match in a very tight 2-1 decision.

Although the Blue lost all five matches against Choate, they showed their vast potential. Each Andover player won one of the three games he played, so the match was much closer than a cursory inspection would make it to be.

Facing squash powerhouse Haverford School of Pennsylvania, the team put together a gutsy performance. Bob Hopkins, Dirk Murphy, and Jim Kingsbury each won a game from his opponent, while John McCarthy had the inevitable task of battling the country's number one high school squash player in a 3-0 loss.

Coach Cone was pleased with his team's performance against Saturday's tough opponents. "We beat the schools we beat last year by a bigger margain, and lost to the schools we lost to last year by a smaller margin."

Cone was especially pleased with the match against Haverford. Cone remarked that Haverford is "one of the best, if not the best" squash school in the country. Cone also remarked that last year, the Blue did not win a single game against Haverford, but managed to win three this year.

Buoyed by its recent performance, the team awaits nearby rival Middlesex for tomorrow's match on the Andover courts.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 5 - Middlesex 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 0 - SPS 5

Boys' Squash Crushes Middlesex, Falls to St. Paul's in Split Week

By TIM WRIGHT

With top player John McCarthy with influenza, the Boys' Varsity Squash team split a pair of matches, defeating Middlesex 5-0, and losing to St. Paul 5-0.

McCarthy's absence particularly hurt the Blue on Wednesday at St. Paul's. The number two through six players moved up to face stronger opponents, but performed valiantly in a losing cause.

Andover Cleaves Middlesex

Against Middlesex, however, the Blue easily compensated for McCarthy's absence. Bob Hopkins and Dirk Murphy led the team to a 5-0 victory.

Bob Hopkins, playing in the number one slot in place of McCarthy, easily disposed of his opponent, Peter Siskind, by 15-9, 15-11, 15-12. Hopkins' quickness neutralized his opponent's short game on the cold Andover courts. With his deceptive backhand shots, Hopkins placed many crucial winners.

Dirk Murphy continued the Blue's winning form with a 15-8, 18-14, 15-12 victory over Willy Patty. Murphy's drop and corner shots, set up by timely deep hits, forced many points into his favor. When Patty returned many tough shots in the last two games, Murphy persevered for the victory.

In the best individual match of the contest, Jim Kingsbury rebounded from a loss in the second game to outhustle Middlesex's Perry Burns 15-9, 9-15, 15-12, 15-13. The match saw many fast-paced points with excellent play by both players. Burns' accurate lob serves and agility kept him in the match, but Kingsbury's superior forehand and drop shots were the difference.

Playing in the fourth position, Bill Parsons outlasted Middlesex's Tim Graves 15-9, 9-15, 15-12, 15-13. Parsons used his hard rail shots and backhand cross courts to overcome Graves' superb touch on short shots.

Charlie Ringer adjusted his strategy between the third and fourth games of his match to win convincingly over Tom Bancroft by 15-8, 15-10, 8-15, 15-7.

Ringer's crisp crosscourts often resulted in winners or forced errors in the first two games. In the third game, however, Ringer began to hit too many shots back to Bancroft. In the fourth game, Ringer forced his over the entire court to produce a decisive win.

St. Paul's Too Tough

The St. Paul's squad took advantage of the weakened Andover team. The Andover players had to play stronger opponents, but played close, exciting matches.

Bob Hopkins battled his opponent to a 3-1 loss. Although his opponent was technically stronger, Hopkins forced several long rallies and hustled on every point.

In the second and third positions, Dirk Murphy and Jim Kingsbury each varied his shots to keep his match close. Kingsbury used the cold courts to his advantage, by hitting numerous drop shots en route to winning his first game. Both opponents prevailed, however, by 3-1 game scores.

The closest match occurred when Bill Parsons fought his way to a 3-2 loss. Parsons lost the match on the final point of a tie-breaker in the fifth game.

Charlie Ringer rounded out the Andover squad with a 3-0 loss to his adversary. Despite the game score, Ringer was relentless in his attack and made his opponent work for the win.

According to Coach Cone, the team "probably would have won 4-1" if McCarthy had played. "St. Paul's by no means demolished us," Cone remarked, "and I am pleased with our performance."

The team will face a perenially strong Milton Academy squad at home on Saturday afternoon. The team will look forward to McCarthy's expected recovery in anticipation of a strong showing on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 0 - Milton 5

Boys' Squash Splits, Dropping Dartmouth

By TIM WRIGHT

During the past week, the Boys' Varsity Squash Team split a pair of matches, succumbing to powerful Milton by 5-0, and edging a surprising Dartmouth JV squad by 4-3.

Andover No Pushover

Milton Academy, perhaps the second-best high school squash team in the country, behind Haverford, defeated Andover 5-0 on Saturday, but the Blue performed admirable against such formidable adversaries.

Bob Hopkins, who has captured the number one spot on the ladder from John McCarthy, battled his opponent to a 3-1 loss. Hopkins' perserverance and hustle set the tone for the match.

Milton players defeated both John McCarthy, in three games, and Dirk Murphy, in four games. Despite losing, McCarthy and Murphy played respectable matches against favored opponents.

Bill Parsons and Jim Kingsbury continued the team's impressive performance. Parsons fell in three games and Kingsbury in four games while forcing their opponents to work hard for victories.

Milton, which defeated powerhouse Belmont Hill 5-0, had no easy time against the Blue. Coach Thomas Cone remarked, "The match was very close. We played better against Milton than against Belmont Hill [Belmont Hill also defeated Andover 5-0]. All in all, I am very pleased."

Blue Drop Dartmouth JV

The Dartmouth JV, which has been an easy victory for the Blue in recent years, proved to be no walk-over on Wednesday. The Blue defeated their college rivals 4-3, but Dartmouth nearly stole the victory from Andover.

In the first match, Bob Hopkins lost 11-15, 11-15, 15-5, 12-15 to a tenacious opponent. Hopkins could not counter his opponent's consistently low rail and cross-court shots through most of the match.

John McCarthy, playing second, outplayed his opponent, 18-16, 15-11, 15-7. With his command of a wide variety of shots, McCarthy dominated the end of the match after struggling slightly in the first game.

In the toughest battle of the match, Dirk Murphy outlasted his Dartmouth adversary, 11-15, 15-9, 15-10, 8-15, 15-12. Murphy's deep game countered his opponent's short game, but Murphy's stamina won out in the fifth game.

Bill Parsons and Jim Kingsbury both suffered from inconsistency in losing to their Dartmouth opponents. Parsons fell 10-15, 12-15, 4-15, and Kingsbury lost 11-15, 13-16, 15-10, 13-15. Parsons, although hustling well after his opponent's shots, could not convert shots he usually makes. Kingsbury suffered from hitting balls into the tin all match and lost many key points that way.

Insuring an Andover victory, Charlie Edwards and Charlie Ringer polished off their Dartmouth victims. Converting several excellent sidewall shots, Edwards overcame his opponent's varied serves to win 15-11, 15-11, 15-11. Ringer won the last eleven points of his match from a 5-13 situation to win 15-5, 15-6, 16-13.

Playing unofficial matches because Dartmouth brought extra players were Alex Mehlman, who lost 12-15, 11-15, 12-15, Blake Catlin, who lost 15-10, 7-15, 6-15, 8-15, and John Pickett, who won 15-6, 10-15, 15-12, 13-15, 15-11.

The team will face three straight road opponents upon returning from long weekend. Traditional rivals Harvard JV, Deerfield, and Exeter will play the Blue beginning on February 8th. The team is aproaching a series of matches which sould test its true character.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 - Dartmouth JV 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 2- Harvard 5

Harvard J.V. Drops Boys' Squash 5-2

By TIM WRIGHT

Dominating the top spots, the Harvard JV Team defeated the Boys' Varsity Squash Team on Wednesday, 5-2. Andover's depth kept the match against a more experienced squad close.

In the closest match of the top four, PA alumnus Scott Gwozdz slipped past Bob Hopkins, 3-1. Hopkins, despite suffering from torn tendons in his off-hand, battled Gwozdz in each game. The very close game scores reflected their similar hustling styles of play.

After losses by John McCarthy, Dirk Murphy, and Bill Parsons, the team's depth made the match closer. Jim Kingsbury notched the Blue's first win with a 3-1 victory over his opponent. Kingsbury's hustle and determination, qualities he has shown all season long, were instrumental in his match.

After Charlie Edwards lost 3-0 to a more experienced Harvard adversary, Charlie Ringer played a fiercely competitive match to win 3-2. The determination and fortitude Ringer displayed have paid dividends all season; on several occasions, he has won several games in which he once trailed badly.

According to Coach Cone, the team should not be disappointed in its loss. "Harvard *always* has good players, and playing them is basically good for practice, because the college kids are usually just more experienced on the court than we are," he explained.

The team, having played the tough Dartmouth and Harvard JV squads, looks forward to matches with prep schools. The team will play Deerfield away tomorrow, and then away at Exeter on Wednesday in the first of two showdowns with the Red.

Hopkins	L	1-3
McCarthy	L	0-3
Murphy	L	1-3
Parsons	L	1-3
Kingsbury	W	3-1
Edwards	L	0-3
Ringer	W	3-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 7 - Deerfield 0

Boys' Squash Ready For Schols; Destroys Exeter and Deerfield

By TIM WRIGHT

Last week, the Boys' Varsity Squash Team demolished inferior Deerfield and Exeter squads by scores of 7-0 and 6-1. The team has played inspired squash, just in time for Interschols next Saturday.

Andover Levels Deerfield

After a grueling set of matches against Milton, Dartmouth, and Harvard, the team finally found an easier opponent in Deerfield. The big Green Machine ran out of gas against the Blue, who dominated all seven matches.

Number one player Bob Hopkins led the Andover charge, shellacking his opponent in three quick games. The rest of the team followed Hopkins' lead, facing no major problems en route to their wins.

Red Tide Eradicated

On Wednesday, the bottom four players on the team led Andover to a 6-1 thrubbing of arch rival Exeter on the Red's home courts.

John McCarthy played an excellent match in his second position to set the tone of the contest. After losing the first game, McCarthy recovered and won the next three, playing perhaps his sharpest squash of the year.

Bob hopkins at number one and Bill Parsons at number three, played extremely close matches against competitive opponents. Hopkins lost in five games, but Parsons countered with a five-game victory of his own.

After an auspicious start, the Blue sealed the victory with a dazzling exhibition of their depth. Dirk Murphy, Jim Kingsbury, Charlie Edwards, and Charlie Ringer soundly defeated their respective adversaries by a cummulative game score of 12-1.

All year Andover has shown its perenially strong depth. According to Coach Cone, "we probably have the stongest five, six, and seven players around." In each match, either the sixth or seventh player has won.

The team will face Exeter again in two weeks here at home and looks to improve on its showing Wednesday. First, however, come Interschols here at Andover next Saturday. Fifteen prep school teams are scheduled to play, and the team seems to have peaked for the annual tournament.

vs. Exeter		
Hopkins	L	2-3
McCarthy	W	3-1
Parsons	W	3-2
Murphy	W	3-0
Kingsbury	W	3-0
Edwards	W	3-1
Ringer	W	3-0

vs. Deerfield					
Hopkins	W	15/6	15/7	15/3	
McCarthy	W	15/9	15/5	15/9	
Parsons	W	18/13	15/8	15/9	
Murphy	W	15/8	15/13	15/9	
Kingsbury	W	15/8	15/4	15/12	
Edwards	W	15/11	18/17	14/15	15/6
Ringer	W	15/8	15/6	15/11	

Bill Parsons in action. Photo/Keates

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 6 - PEA 1

Bob Hopkins shoots

Photo/ Keates

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: 4th

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 29, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 4 - Tabor 3

Boys' Squash Team Slices Tabor; Captures Fourth At Interschols

By TIM WRIGHT

The Boys' Varsity Squash Team inished fourth out of twenty-eight eams at Interschols on Saturday and owned a modified Tabor team to eady itself for a showdown with Exter tomorrow.

Good Showing at Interschols

Andover players Bob Hopkins, ohn McCarthy and Bill Parsons performed valiantly at Interschols in their respective tournaments. Hopkins lost to a formidable seeded Groton player in the second round, McCarthy reached the semifinals of his tournament, and Parsons won his consolation tournament.

In the number one tournament, Bob Hopkins crushed his Pomfret opponent, 15-5, 15-7, to advance to the second round. There he met the number two seed and played a fantastic match, but succumbed 12-15, 16-15, 11-15.

John McCarthy drew a bye in the first round and then played three outstanding matches in a row before losing to Milton's Chris Smith.

McCarthy destroyed Willy Patty of Middlesex, 15-9, 15-8, to advance to the third round. Awaiting him was Exeter's Bret Lawrence, eager for revenge for McCarthy's win at Exeter two weeks ago. In a match superbly played by both players, McCarthy prevailed, 15-8, 11-15, 15-6, 13-15, 15-11.

In the semifinals, McCarthy faced Chris Smith of Milton. Smith, who had the number two, subdued McCarthy 15-9, 15-12, 15-11 and later went on to win the finals match.

Bill Parsons continued to show the perseverence that he has all year. Having drawn a first round bye, Parsons lost to an upset-minded St. Pauls player, 15-8, 15-10. Undaunted, Parsons, in the consolation tourney for the first-match losers, won five straight matches to take home the consolation winner's plaque.

Modified Tabor Ladder

On Wednesday, the Blue traveled to Tabor to play Tabor in an unusual match. By an agreement of the coaches, Tabor's number one girl played in the number two spot, while John McCarthy, hobbled by a charley-horse, remained at Andover.

The Andover players from third to seventh therefore played 'opponents' who were two rings higher on the Tabor ladder. Still, the team managed a 4-3 win, led by Jim Kingsbury, Dirk Murphy and Charles Ringer, who each won key 3-0 matches.

Coach Cone was delighted with the team's performance in the Interschols and at Tabor. He remarked, "we're all set for Exeter on Saturday. In particular, John McCarthy should have another great match with Lawrence at number two." The team looks forward to capping a successful season with a victory over the dreaded Red.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 3, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

PAG. PEA 1

RESULT:

GIRLS SQUASH

SPORT: GIRLS SQUASH

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: JANINE COLEMAN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH FRANK HANNAH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Dec. 3, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 4 - Harvard JV 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 5 - Middlesex 2

Girls' Squash Subdues Middlesex Squad 5-2

By TIM WRIGHT

Led by Upper Whitney Stewart, the Girls's Varsity Squash team defeated the Middlesex team by five matches to two. Stewart, as she did last season, started the Blue on a winning track.

Playing at number one, Stewart defeated her opponent in three games. In controlling most of the aspects of the match, Stewart showed why she is nationally ranked.

Fern Ward continued Andover's winning ways with a close 15-12, 13-15, 10-15, 15-9, 15-13 victory over her opponent. Ally Levin won Andover's third match with a victory over her adversary.

Number four player Julie Calhoun suffered Andover's first loss of the day as she fell to her tenacious opponent in four games.

Janine Coleman assured the Blue victory in her number five slot with a three game victory over her opponent. With the match already sealed up, Junior Josy Robbins lost to her tough opponent in a four game match which included two tiebreakers.

Rounding out the Varsity seven was Senior Bev Lindh, who defeated her opponent to give Andover the final 5-2 advantage.

On Saturday, coach Frank Hannah's girls will complete in the annual Choate Tournament.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 4 - SPS 1

Girls' Squash Destroys Inferior St. Paul's Squad

By TODD BROWN

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Squash Team traveled to New Hampshire to soundly defeat a weak St. Paul's squad. The Blue displayed superior skill and finesse winning impressively, 4 matches to 1.

Leading off, Whitney Stewart once again overpowered her opponent three games to none. Playing in the number two position, Upper Fern Ward topped her competitor in 3 games while losing just one.

Captain Janine Coleman moved up to compete in the number 3 slot due to an injury by Ally Levin. Coleman played a close and exciting match but eventually fell to a tough St. Paul's opponent.

In the fourth and fifth positions, both Julie Calhoun and Cameron Kenny shut out their inferior advesaries.

The team will face the Red Wave of Exeter on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 0- PEA 7

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Groton 5 - PA 2

Groton and Exeter Upend Girls' Squash

By TODD BROWN

This week, the Girls' Varsity Squash Team suffered defeats against both Exeter and Groton. Exeter shut out the Blue 7-0, but against Groton the team played a much more competivie match in a losing cause.

Exeter Demolishes Blue

On Saturday, tough Exeter players dominated on every court, as the Blue won only two of twenty-three games.

In the number one position, Whitney Stewart lost the first two games, but came back to win the next one. She finally fell in the fourth game.

In the next matches the Blue were easily overpowered by the skilled Exies. Exeter won the second through sixth matches by 3-0 scores.

Beverly Lindh, who moved up from JV to compete at the number seven slot, played an exciting match, but lost after dropping the fourth game by a close margin, 15-13.

Groton Match Close

In Wednesday's match, the squad played more impressively, but once again the luck was with the competition. Although each member of the team played up to her potential, Groton persevered, winning 5 matches to 2.

It took Groton's number one player five games to defeat skillful Whitney Stewart. Stewart won two of the first three games, but lost the crucial fourth and fifth games.

Fern Ward was defeated in the fourth game, while in the number three slot, Captain Janine Coleman fell to a tough adversary. Playing fourth, Ali Levin lost after a hard struggle with her opponent.

Andover came back in the fifth and sixth slots. Cameron Kenny and Julie Calhoun each shut her inferior competitor. In the seventh position, Junior Josie Robbings fell to her opponent after an even start.

Without a match on Saturday, the girls' squad looks toward a match with Middlesex on Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 6 - Middlesex 1

Upper Whitney Stewart, playing at number one photo/Hekimian

Middlesex No Match For Girls' Squash

By TODD BROWN

Breaking out of their three game losing streak, the Girls' Varsity Squash team overpowered their Middlesex opponents. The team dominated on almost every court winning 6 out of 7 matches.

Leading off, Whitney Stewart, showing her winning form, easily defeated her adversary in all three games.

In the second slot, Upper Fern Ward suffered a disappointing loss to a skilled Middlesex player. It seemed as though Ward was going to pose a comeback in the second game as she battled her opponent back to within a one point margin. Unfortunately, the Middlesex player won the game point and the next game to secure the match in her favor.

Losing her first game, Captain Janine Coleman had an unimpressive start, but she managed to win the next three games for another victory for the Blue.

Playing at number four, Cameron Kenny struggled to win her match. Kenny won the first game easily, but ran into trouble in the second with the Middlesex player creeping up from behind. Holding her opponent, to win the second game, Kenny wrapped up the match in the third game.

Ally Levin, Julie Calhoun, and Josie Robbins had no problem winning their matches, playing at the fifth, sixth, and seventh positions, respectively.

Coach Hannah was pleased by the performance of every player on the squad. Next Wednesday, the team will face one of their toughest matches against St. Paul's.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 - Tabor 3

Whitney Stewart swings photo/File

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 6 - Milton 0

Girls' Squash Shuts Out Milton; Kenny Wins Clutch Tabor Match

By TODD BROWN

This week, the Girls' Varsity Squash Team won both of their matches against prep schools Tabor and Milton.

Although the Tabor squad was a relatively weak team, the match-proved to be a tough match for an Andover squad playing without number one player Whitney Stewart.

Playing at number one this match, Fern Ward was no competition for her nationally ranked opponent and lost in three straight games. Janine Coleman, moving up to number two, managed to win one game but fell in the other three.

Julie Calhoun, Ally Levin, and Amy Crane filled the fourth, fifth, and sixth positions respectively. All three shut out their inferior Tabor adversaries. When Andover forfeited the number seven slot, the match score became tied at 3 matches to 3.

Kenny Victorious

The fate of the Andvoer squad was left in the hands of number three player Cameron Kenny, who played the last match of the day. Losing only one game, Kenny was able to hold down her opponent in the next 3 games. With Kenny's win, the team edged ahead of Tabor for a final score of 4 matches to 3.

Milton

On Wednesday, the Girls' squad travelled to Milton to humiliate their feeble opponents by winning all seven matches. Recovering from her illness, Whitney Stewart rejoined the line-up at number one. Stewart easily overpowered her opponent in all 3 games for effortless victory.

The most exciting match of the day came in the number two slot when Fern Ward barely won against her Milton adversary. Although defeated in the first two games, Ward notched a comeback by winning the last three games and thus winning her match.

Captain Janine Coleman had another close match in the number 3 slot. Coleman won the first two games, but fell in the next two. Tied two games to two, Coleman wrapped up her match by winning the last game.

Playing in the number four and five slots, Cameron Kenny and Julie Calhoun both defeated their opponents in four games. In the number 6 position, Ally Levin shut out her opponent, while at number seven, Amy Crane continued her varsity winning streak by downing her opponent in 4 games.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Groton'

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 1 - Groton 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 22, 1984

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 - Harvard 3

Girl's Squash Thrashed by Groton Squad, 6-1

By TODD BROWN

The Girls' Varsity Squash team split their matches this week against Groton and Harvard's JV. On Saturday, Andover faced an excellent Groton squad who overpowered the Blue on almost every court. Playing one of their best matches of the season on Wednesday, the Andover team pulled ahead of Harvard's JV for a final score of 4 matches to 3.

Andover's only win on Saturday was in the fifth slot where Ally Levin outlasted her opponent to win 3 games to two. After 4 games, the match was tied 2 games each. The match came down to the fifth game when the score was tied at 14. Levin managed to win the next two points to clinch the match. Although Levin turned in an impressive performance, the rest of the team lost every other match. The final score of the match was Andover 1, Groton 6.

On Wednesday, the girls played a very tight match against a tough Harvard JV team. Leading off at number one, Whitney Stewart easily defeated her weak opponent in all 3 games. The Harvard players gave Julie Caihoun and Janine Coleman in the third and fourth positions, respectively as Calhoun and Coleman were both shut out by their opponents. Ally Levin played a tough match in the 5th slot to beat her adversary 3 games to 1.

In the number 6 position, Cameron Kenny fell to her opponent after 5 games of exciting play while Amy Crane won her match effortlessly 3 games to 1.

After the first six matches, the score was tied 3 matches to 3. The entire match was left in the hands of Upper Fern Ward playing in the number two position. Ward won her match after falling in game number two. Ward's victory edged Andover past Harvard to win by a single match.

Next week the squad plays their last match of the season against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 4th

Girls' Squash Finishes Strong; Places Fourth At Interschols

By TODD BROWN

On Saturday, the Girls' Squash team placed fourth out of seventeen teams in the Intercholastics behind Exeter, Choate, and Groton. This was the best performance an Andover girls' squash team has shown in three years. Every player on the squad showed great determination as they faced more experienced players in the Interscholastic tournament.

The team was only allowed five players to enter in the tournament so Andover's top five players were able to compete. Throughout the season the team has relied on the solid play of number one and two players, Whitney Stewart and Fern Ward, to bring victories to the Blue, but the competition from the other prep schools was too rigorous for Andover to chalk up a tournament victory. Captain Janine Coleman, Ally Levin, and Whitney Stewart all managed to make it to the semi-finals, but they were defeated by their tough competition. Captain Coleman was pleased with the team's solid overall performance throughout the tournament.

For the second time this season, the girls' squad fell to Exeter, who were the Interscholastic champions. every player on the team showed improvement over her first match against Exeter. Earlier this season, the Red shut out Andover in seven matches; however, on Wednesday, the Blue received one victory from Jahna Malitxy, who played in the number seven position.

Malitsky, who recently came up from the J.V. team, turned in a strong performance in this match, the Blue's lone win. But the most exciting match of the day came in the fifth slot when Cameron Kenney lost by a narrow margin against he Exeter foe. Kenny was determined to defeat the same opponent who had soundly defeated her four weeks earlier. Playing her best match of the season, Kenny held on to the very end when her opponent dispalyed her superior skill to edge out Kenny for the victory.

Looking back through the season, the whole team, as captian Janine Coleman remarked, showed "lots of improvement." Both Coach Hannah and Coleman were expecially proud of the progress of number five player Kenny. Throughout the season, she has demonstrated her determination and perserverance in all of her matches [and has set an example for the whole team to follow]. Next year's team shows great potential as both number one and two players, Whitney Stewart and Fern Ward will return for another season in Andover's lineup. This season was a great success and Coach Hannah looks forward to another winning season next year.

BOYS SWIMMING

SPORT: BOYS VARSITY SWIMMING

YEAR: 1983-1984

CAPTAIN: RANDALL BURKE JOHN MAYOCK

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER MICHELLE FRANCIOSE AMY ZEGART

HOME ADDRESS

COACH CHARLES WILLAND

ASSISTANT COACHES CHRISTOPHER SMITH

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jon Altman New Rochelle, NY			84	
Stuart Bergen Englewood, NJ			84	
Jon Bernstein Birmingham, MI			86	
Paul Bowman Galveston, TX			84	
Randall Burke Chelmsford, MA			84	co-captain
Chris Flynn Ridgewood, NJ			85	
David Goldstein Battle Creek, MI			87	
Steve Jones Enid, OK			84	
Jason Marx Encino, CA			85	
John Mayock Rockford, IL			84	co-captain
Joe Mayock Rockford, IL			84	
Tom Murtagh Andover, MA			85	
Brendan O'Neil Haverhill, MA			86	
Peter Szok Midland, MI			86	
Chris Waldman Cambridge Ma			85	

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 14, 1984

OPPONENT: LOOMIS CHAFFEE

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 93
LC 78

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Weston High School

WHERE PLAYED: Weston High School

RESULT:
Andover 86
Weston 85

Boys' Swimming Stays Unbeaten As Loomis and Weston Sink

By JASON MARX

On Saturday the Boys Varsity Swim Team crushed the Loomis Chaffee team, which placed third in last year's Interschol's 93-78. On Wednesday the team battled back from the greatest of adversities to beat Weston high school, the defending Massachusetts state champs,86-85.

In the Loomis meet, the boys took eight out of eleven first places but it was the effort of the second and third Andover swimmers which made the meet such a slaughter. The first event, the 200 yeard medley relay, set the standard for the rest of the day. The Andover team of Steve Jones, Jon Altman, Randy Burke, and Tom Murtagh just touched out Loomis' team by one hundredth of a second.

The following events demonstrated Andover's superiority. In the 200 freestyle, Jon Bernstein placed first with a fast 1:49.67, while Stu Bergen placed third. Paul Bowman, with a winning time of 2:05.19 and Steve Jones placed first and second repectivelyin the 200 yard Individual medley giving a 29-17 lead going into the 50 yard Freestyle, and Andover's only weak point of the meet.

In the 50, Tom Murtagh placed third while Loomis Chaffee captured first, second and fourth which brought them within four points of Andover going into the diving.

For the first time in two years the Blue finally has a boy's diver, Peter McNulty. Competing in his first meet, McNulty placed second in the diving.

At thie point the Blue were losing, 40-37. Randy Burke, Brendan O'Neill and Jason Marx placed first, second and third in the Butterfly, putting Andover back on top.

In the 100 freestyle, Paul Bowman easily captured his second first place, finishing with a time of 49.55. Jon Bernstein then won the 500 Freestyle, followed by a one two finish in the 100 Backstroke by Jones and Burke.

Now the Blue had a 78-63 lead and after a second place finish by Jon Altman in the 100 Breaststroke. The Blue's lead increased to 83-74.

Andover placed first and third in the last relay of the meet, ending with the victorious score of 93-78.

Weston

The Blue should have easily destroyed Weston but the influenza virus hit the team before the team could hit Weston. With three quarters of the team weakened, and with top swimmer Paul Bowman absent, the Blue dog-paddled through the first ten events. But the Blue pulled a dramatic one two finish in the last relay to win the meet 86-85.

The only high point in the first half of the meet was a first and second place finish by Jon Bernstein,1:55.66, and Stu Bergen,1:57.8, respectively in the 200 Freestyle. By the time the diving was over Andover was losing 44-33. A hope of a win seemed dim.

Randy Burke sparked the Blue's comeback with a first place finish in the 100 Butterfly. Then in the 100 Freestyle the Blue placed second, third and fourth and were only down by seven points 58-51.

Next, in the 500 Freestyle Jon Bernstein placed first, followed by a first place finish in the 100 Backstroke by Brendan O'Neill.

Entering the 400 Freestyle Relay after a weak three four finish in the Breastroke, Andover was down 83-74 and needed a first and second in the relay to win the meet. The team of Bernstein, Marx, Waldman, and the Blue, which is now 2-0 will be 4-0 by the end of Saturday. Mayock was in lane 4. Szok, Murtagh, O'Neil and Bergman occupied lane 2. At the end of the first three legs of the relay Andover's teams were in second and third place. It was upto the two anchormen Stu Bergan and John Mayock to pull off the win.

Bergen, Mayock Heroes

Bergen easily passed Loomis' swimmers to secure first place but not until the last five yards of the race did Captain John Mayock pass Loomis' swimmer for a second place which gave the Blue the close 86-85 win.

On Saturday the Blue will face one of their toughest meets of the year, Suffield and Hotchkiss. Hopefully

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Suffield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Suffield Academy

RESULT:

Andover 44
Suffield 39 (tri-meet scoring)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1984

OPPONENT: HOTCHKISS

WHERE PLAYED: Suffield Academy

RESULT:

Andover 68
Hotchkiss 14 (tri-meet scoring)

Strong Boy Swimmers Defeat Hotchkiss, Suffield

By JASON MARX

On Saturday, in a tri-meet, the Boys' Varsity Swim Team easily demolished Hotchkiss 68-14, but barely squeaked by a tough Suffield team 44-39.

Although the meets were run together, they were scored seperately. Against Hotchkiss the Blue easily placed first and second in every event except the diving where Peter McNulty placed fourth. Against Suffield the Blue, still weakened by the "flu", needed two firsts and a second in the last two events to win. Against Suffield Andover fell behind early with second place finishes in the 200 medley relay and the 200 yard freestyle. Then the Blue, down 11-6, pulled out the heavy artillery. Paul Bowman and Steve Jones finished first and third respectively in the 200 individual medley and Bredon O'Neil with a time of 24.28 seconds, won the 50 freestyle to put the Blue within one point at 16-15.

Andover could only pull off a second and third in both the 100 Butterfly and the 100 freestyle though, putting them down 30-22 going into the last four events. In the 500 freestyle Jon Bernstein, with a 5:03:45, placed first and Peter Szok placed third. In the Backstroke Paul Bowman pulled out a stunning first place finish.

The Blue needed either a first and second in the 100 Breaststroke and a first in the 400 Freestyle Relay, or a first in the 100 Breaststroke and a first and second in the 400 Freestyle Relay to win the meet. Steve Jones with a 1:07.49 and Jon Altman with a 1:07.58 just touched out Suffield's swimmer by two-hundredths of a second to place first and second in the Breaststroke and put the Blue in the lead for the first time in the meet, 37-36. Coach Willard then put together one of the fastest 400 free relay teams in New England in Jon Bernstein, Stu Bergen, Brendon O'Neil, and Paul Bowman to finish off Suffield and win the meet 44-39.

The Blue are now undefeated at 4-0 and hope to dismantle Deerfield's "Mean-Green-Swimming-Machine" on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield Academy

RESULT:

Deerfield 112
Andover 54

DATE OF CONTEST: Febuary 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Needham

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 99
Needham 72

Deerfield Blasts Boy Swimmers, Needham High Succumbs Easily

By JASON MARX

Andover's four meet winning streak abrublty came to an end on Saturday as Deerfield's Mean Green Swimming Machine destroyed the Blue Wave 112-54. Andover came back on Wednesday to easily defeat Needham High 99-72.

Against Deerfield

Out of eleven events the Blue could only capture three first place finishes. Jon Bernstein won the 200 freestyle and the 500 freestyle while Paul Bowman, coming back in the last twenty-five yards of the race, won the 200 yard individual medley.

From the first event, Andover could tell that it was going to be a long day as the Blue's number one medley relay team could only place third for two points to Deerfield's first and second place finishes worth twelve points. Although lower Jon Bernstein placed first in the 200 freestyle with a superb time of 1:49.2, Deerfield placed second, third and fourth.

In the 200 yard individual medley Andover captured first and fourth, the best finishes by a pair of Andover swimmers in one event all day. Deerfield then came up with a one, two, three finish in the 50 yard freestyle to take a commanding 42 to 20 lead.

In the Diving Peter McNulty had a superb showing with a second place finish.

The 100 butterfly, an event where Andover usually captures first with superb swims by Captain Randy Burke, proved to be one of Deerfield's lucky events. The Green's first place finisher, with a 56.1, was slower than any of Burke's previous swims this year. Burke, who swam a 56.3 for second place, had an off day.

The 100 yard freestyle proved to be just as unlucky for Andover as the 100 fly. Paul Bowman was making a great comeback entering the third turn after being behind the whole race when he ran into the lane line. His goggles fell off disturbing his rythm and concentration. Even with this accident Bowman captured second place with a time of 50.5, just .04 seconds behind the first place finisher.

Jon Bernstein took first place in the 500 freestyle but Deerfield took second, third and fourth. The score at this point in the meet was 79-41 and all hope of a win was gone. Andover was fighting for respectability.

In the 100 Backstroke, Steve Jones placed second while in the 100 Breastroke the Blue could only muster up a fourth place as Deerfield placed first, second and third for the third time in the meet. Andover's number one 400 freestyle relay team place second with a 3:29.5 behind Deerfield's team which had a 3:23.5 to give Deerfield an easy 112-54 win.

Against Needham

On Wednesday the boys swim team obliterated Needham High 99-72. Out of eleven events Andover captured nine first places, three second places, and seven third places.

In the 200 medley relay the team of Brendan O'Neil, Jon Altman, Jason Marx, and John Mayock placed first with a time of 1:52.47, while the team of Peter Szok, Jon Bernstein, Joe Mayock, and Tom Murtagh placed third.

Paul Bowman and Stuart Bergan placed first and third respectively in the 200 yard freestyle. Bowman won with a 1:45.99, .09 seconds off the school record which was set in 1974.

Brendan O'Neil swam his fastest time of the year, a 2:10.80, on his way to a first place finish in the 200 individual medley while Jon Altman placed third.

In the 50 freestyle Andover placed second, third, and fourth and in the diving Steve Jones placed first with 156.30 points and McNulty placed third with 125.90 points. At this point the Blue had a 50-28 lead and the meet was well in control.

Randy Burke with a 55.51 and Chris Waldman with a 54.34 placed first in the 100 Butterfly and the 100 freestyle respectively.

Paul Bowman, in his second first place finish of the meet, just missed another record setting swim by one second in the 500 freestyle with a time of 4:51.70.

In the 100 yard Backstroke Peter Szok and Chris Flynn placed first and second. In the 100 Breastroke Joe Mayock and Tom Murtagh placed second and third to give Andover a 91-66 lead entering the last event, the 400 yard freestyle relay.

The Blue entered one Relay team, made up of Randy Burke, John Ericson, Fred Wong, and John Mayock, which placed first and added to Andover's easy win 99-72.

Although the Blue suffered a tough defeat against Deerfield, they regained their winning form with an easy win over Needham to give them a 5-1 record. With three dual meets left in the season, the Blue stand a good chance at an 8-1 record and a strong showing at Eastern's and Interschol's.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 101-NMH 70

Boy Swimmers Hit 6-1 As NMH Falls

By JASON MARX

Having lost to Northfield-Mt. Hermon every year since 1980 and by only three points in 1982, the Boys' Varsity Swim Team finally put it together on Saturday and destroyed-Northfield, 101-70.

The 200 medley relay team made up of Steve Jones, Jon Altman, Randy Burke, and John Mayock swam like sharks on their way to a first place finish by six tenths of a second with a time of 1:46.26. This time qualified the relay team for Eastern's at Lawrencevill on February 25.

Jones & Bernstein - Standouts

Jon Bernstein and Steve Jones both swam exceptionally well on Saturday, compiling two first place finishes each. Bernstein not only won the 500 freestyle with a time of 4:57.61, but he beat the second place finisher by twenty-one seconds. Bernstein captured his other first place finish in the 200 yard freestyle. Jones easily won the 200 yard individual medley by over a second, but on his way to his fastest time of the season in the 100 yard backstroke, he had to hold off a Northfield comeback in the last lap to win by five tenths of a second with a 57.36.

In all four of the 100 yard stroke events, Andover place first. Randy Burke with a 55.42 won the 100 butterfly, while Brendan O'Neil place second, four seconds behind. Paul Bowman, using his always superb freestyle and turning techniques won the 100 freestyle, and Jon Altman won the 100 breaststroke by three seconds with a 1:08.47.

Score Tops 100

Entering the last event, the Blue were ahead by 37 points 97-60, but this lead was not enough. The Blue wanted to seal the victory with the magic 100 points. The 400 freestyle relay team made up of John Mayock, Dave Goldstein, Chris Waldman, and Peter Szok placed second for four points, enough to put the Blue over 100 points and give the Blue a 31 point win 101-70.

The Blue have a fantastic 6-1 record with two tough meets left at Hebron and Exeter along with Interschols.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 22, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 79 - PEA 93

Boy Swimmers Swamp Hebron While Exeter Squad Cruises Past

By JASON MARX

The Boys Swim Team split a pair of meets this week to finish the dual meet season with a fine 7-2 record. On Saturday, the Blue, facing an animalistic Hebron squad, cruised to a 53-30 win. Although on Wednesday Andover lost to Exeter for the twelfth straight time 93-79, Andover sped to thirteen best individual times and one best relay time.

Against Hebron, the Blue splashed to five one-two finishes, gathering a total of six first place finishes.

Senior Paul Bowman captured a pair of impressive victories in the 100 yard freestyle and the 100 yard backstroke. Bowman took an early lead in the Freestyle and never looked back to win with a 48.97; almost four seconds over the second place swimmer, Peter Szok of Andover. For his second first place finish, Bowman, in the Backstroke, ignored the growls of the Hebron Captain and managed to just touch out Lownes by three tenths of a second with a 56.70.

Jon Bernstein, although swimming only one individual event, managed an easy win in the 200 yard freestyle with a 1:49.73. Stu Bergen placed second with a 1:53.63 and then came back in the 500 yard freestyle with a 5:09.09 and a first over second place finisher David Goldstein '87. Captain John Mayock captured another first for Andover with a 24.06 in the 50 yard freestyle.

Exeter

Against Exeter the swim team showed what Andover Athletes are made of. The Blue went up to Exeter on Wednesday with freshly shaven heads and an attitude that they were prepared to swim their hearts out to win. Although the Blue never held the lead in the meet after the third event, they never gave up and consequently, in a losing effort, racked up a total of fourteen best times and seven first place finishes.

In three separate events all three of Andover's swimmers did best times. Paul Bowman, Steve Jones, and Jon Altman in the 200 I.M., Paul Bowman, Randy Burke, and Jason Marx in the 100 Fly, and Jon Bernstein, Stu Bergan, and Peter Szok in the 500 freestyle all posted their best times.

As usual, Lower Jon Bernstein and Senior Paul Bowman dominated their respective events. Each swimmer won a pair o individual events with best times and then contributed to first place finishes in the Medley Relay and the Freestyle Relay. Jon Bernstein won the 200 Freestyle with a best time of 1:48.4 going a full second-and-a-half faster than he swam against Hebron four days earlier. Then in the 500 Freestyle Bernstein easily won with a 4:55.1 another best time. Bowman cruised to a 2:03.4, and first place finish in the 200 individual medley. Then in the 100 Butterfly he swam one of the fastest times recorded in New England this year, a 53.70-his personal best and only four-tenths of a second away from the school record. The 100 Fly gave Bowman his fifth first place finish out of six events in two meets.

On Saturday, eight swimmers travel to Lawrenceville for Easterns. Then on March 3 the whole team heads up to Northfield Mount Hermon for Interschol's.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 3, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT:

GIRLS SWIMMING

SPORT: GIRLS SWIMMING

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: SUSANNAH DEER

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH THOMAS ODEN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Andover Y

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

Jane McGillivray displays fine form in the 100 yard Butterfly. The P.A. swimmers overcame their intown rivals, Andover YMCA, 99-68.
photo/Hekimian

Girls' Swimming Swamps YMCA

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity Swimming Team feated the Andover YMCA to win first meet of the season on ednesday night.

A win in the 200 yard edley relay began the meet. The ue team of Liesl Rothbacher, Julie lbert, Sarah Bullock and Heather rkwood stroked to a winning time 2:03.59. Heather Kirkwood was ecially pleased win the win as she it a :26.4 in her best 50 yard estyle ever.

Upper Amy Pritchard, in usual winning form, dominated the 200 yard freestyle with a time of 2:01.77. Rothbacher immediately followed with a time of 2:11.51.

Three strong swims in the 200 yard Individual Medley (IM) increased the Blue's lead. Sara Hazelwood came in first with a time of 2:24.74 and Abbie Falb placed third with a 2:31.03. Sarah Cunning nabbed fourth place with a 2:33.12.

Both Edna Wong and Heather Kirkwood swam well in the 50 yard freestyle. Wong, who swam with the Hong Kong National Squad during both summer and Christmas vacations, came in first place with a winning time of :26.11. Kirkwood came in second with a :27.35.

In the diving, P.A. swept as the Andover YMCA had no entries. Blue divers Kirsten Schoonover, Lisa Pomeroy and Carolyn James should be very competitive and a big asset to the team this year.

After the diving break, Sarah Bullock came in second for the Blue in the 100 yard butterfly, with a strong early season time of 1:08.2. Sarah Cunningham, a new upper robbed third with a 1:11.9

Amy Prichard won again in the 500 Free, with a 5:25.04. She was satisfied with the swim yet hopes to do better on Saturday against stronger competition. Susan Deer, captain of the squad came in 4th in the race with a tough back half to her race. Jane McGillivray stroked to a 5th in a 6:22.3

Rothbacher's 100 backstroke was one of the outstanding swims of the meet. She was strong throughout her first place swim, leading from the beginning, to finish with a 1:07.96.

New Lower Falb had an outstanding swim in the 100 Breaststroke. She clearly dominated the race from the start coming in with an impressive 1:13.28. Julie Gilbert, swimming against her old teammembers, blew them away to come in second place with her best time of 1:18.5.

The 400 Freestyle Relay Team of Prichard, Falb, Cunningham and Gilbert, came in second place with a 4:09.53 to wrap up the Blue's first win this season.

New coach Tom Oden said he was "really happy to win his first high school meet." His goal for the year is too keep everyone improving. "If we do that," he said, "we will do very well this season as a team."

The team next faces a tough meet against Loomis Chaffee, who are known for their good divers, at home on Saturday.

200 yard Medley Relay: 3rd: Andover Y; 2nd: Andover Y; 1st: P.A., Rothbacher, Gilbert, Bullock, Kirkwood, 2:03.59.
*200 yard Freestyle:*5th: Andover Y; 4th: Andover Y; 3rd: Andover Y; 2nd: Rothbacher, P.A., 1st, Pritchard, P.A., 2:01.77.
200 yard I.M.: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Cunningham, P.A., 3rd: Falb, P.A.; 2nd: Andover Y; 1st: Hazelwood, P.A., 2:24.74.
50 yard Freestyle: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Andover Y; 3rd: Andover Y; 2nd: Kirkwood, P.A.; 1st: Wong, P.A., 0:26.11.
Diving: 3rd: Jones, P.A.; 2nd: Pomeroy, P.A.; 1st: Schoonover, P.A., 195.17.
100 yard Butterfly: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Andover Y; 3rd: Cunningham, P.A.; 2nd: Bullock, P.A.; 1st: Andover Y, 1:04.95.
100 yard Freestyle: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Andover Y; 3rd: Kirkwood, P.A.; 2nd: Hazelwood, P.A.; 1st: Andover Y, 0:58.14.
500 yard Freestyle: 5th: McGillivray, P.A.; 4th: Deer, P.A.; 3rd: Andover Y; 2nd: Andover Y; 1st: Pritchard, P.A., 5:25.04.
100 yard Backstroke: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Bullock, P.A.; 3rd: Andover Y; 2nd: Andover Y; 1st: Rothbacher, P.A., 1:07.96.
100 yard Breaststroke: 5th: Andover Y; 4th: Deer, P.A.; 3rd. Andover Y; 2nd: Gilbert, P.A.; 1st: Faub, P.A., 1:13.28.
400 yard Freestyle Relay: 2nd: P.A.; 1st: Andover Y, 4:04.13.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: lost

Individual Marks Not Enough; Loomis Dumps Girl Swimmers

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Last Saturday, at home, the Girls' Varsity Swimming Team bore a disappointing 79-93 loss to Loomis Chaffee. Despite several good swims, the Blue were outscored.

The relay team of Sarah Cunningham, Julie Gilbert, Sarah Bullock and Heather Kirkwood raced to second place in the opening event of the meet, the 200 yard medley relay.

Freestyle sensation Amy Pritchard blasted her way to another win in the 200 yard free with the smoking early season time of 2:01.06. Sara Hazelwood and Senior Jane McGillivray followed, capturing third and fifth.

Although Abbie Falb raced to her personal best, 2.29.7, in the 200 I.M., Loomis nabbed first and second places and P.A. dropped 8 points behind. Cunningham came in a close fourth, beating her closest opponent with a strong freestyle split.

P.A. Dominates Diving

In the next event, one of the highlights of the meet, Edna Wong demonstrated her sprinting prowess in the 50 freestyle by not only winning the event, but by also tying the school record in a mere 26.04 seconds. Coach Tom Oden described her as "incredible."

Jenny Greeves, Andover's new superstar diver, broke the old school record even before she had completed her sixth dive. With her outstanding skill, she should prove to be a formidable opponent for any competitor. Kirsten Schoonover placed an notoriously good divers.

The 100 fly was a disappointing event, as Loomis won first, second and third places, and nabbed 13 more points.

However, Wong was back in the 100 free, with a life time best of 56.14, a mere .10 of a second off the school record. She was just touched out of first place, while Heather Kirkwood robbed fourth place with a 1:01.03.

Pritchard, as usual, won the 500 free, in 5:16.23, her best time this impressive third against Loomis' season. Next, Sarah Bullock swam to second place in the 100 Backstroke, with a time of 1:10.54.

Falb Blazing in Breaststroke

Lower Falb continued her streak of outstanding 100 Breaststroke races with a first place finish. She again dominated her race from the start, finishing in a blazing 1:12.7.

While the Blue lost the meet, they did get revenge in the 400 yard Freestyle relay. The team of Wong, Hazelwood, Falb and Pritchard clearly outswam Loomis to win by more than three seconds.

On Saturday, the team travels to Windsor, Connecticut to swim in a tri- meet against Suffield and Hotchkiss.

200 Yard Medley Relay: 1st: Loomis, 1:57.8; 2nd: P.A., Cunningham, Gilbert, Bullock, Kirkwood; 3rd: Loomis.
200 Yard Freestyle: 1st: P.A., Pritchard, 2:01.06; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: P.A., Hazelwood; 4th: Loomis; 5th: P.A., McGillivray.
200 Yard I.M.: 1st: Loomis, 2:17.95; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: P.A, Falb; 4th: P.A., Kirkwood; 5th: Loomis.
50 Yard Freestyle: 1st: P.A., Wong, 0:26.04; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: Loomis; 4th: P.A., Kirkwood; 5th: Loomis.
Diving: 1st: P.A., Greaves (**SCHOOL RECORD**); 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: P.A., Schoonover; 4th: Loomis; 5th: Loomis.
100 Yard Butterfly: 1st: Loomis, 1:01.2; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: Loomis; 4th: P.A., Bullock; 5th: P.A., Cunningham.
100 Yard Freestyle: 1st: Loomis, 0:55.83; 2nd: P.A., Wong; 3rd: Loomis; 4th: P.A., Kirkwood; 5th: P.A., McGillivray.
500 Yard Freestyle: 1st: P.A., Pritchard, 5:16.23; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: P.A., Hazelwood; 4th: Loomis; 5th: P.A., Deer.
100 Yard Backstroke: 1st: Loomis, 1:05.62; 2nd: P.A., Bullock; 3rd: Loomis; 4th: Loomis; 5th: P.A., Pool.
100 Yard Breaststroke: 1st: P.A., Falb; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: P.A., Gilbert; 4th: Loomis; 5th: P.A., Deer.
400 Yard Freestyle Relay: 1st: P.A.: Wong, Hazelwood, Pritchard, Falb, 3:57.2; 2nd: Loomis; 3rd: Loomis.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Suffield/Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won

Girl Swimmers Drop Suffield, Hotchkiss

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team bounced back to a victory last Saturday in a tri-meet with Suffield and Hotchkiss. The Blue squad pulled together to win 7 of the 12 races. Andover blew Hotchkiss away from the first relay to the last, coming in 1-2 in every event, while Suffield put up a good fight.

After the first four events, the Blue women were down by one point to Suffield, 16-15. Although the Blue were behind, both Edna Wong and Amy Pritchard had won their events, the 50 yard freestyle and the 200 yard freestyle respectively.

The divers once again showed their value; in coming in first and third, they turned the score around to 21-17 in favor of Andover.

Andover outswam Suffield in the latter half of the meet, winning four of the six races. Wong won again in the 100 yard freestyle with a time of 0:57.0. Sara Hazelwood and Susan Deer finished first and third in the 500 yard freestyle, each with her best time of the season.

Abbie Falb and Julie Gilbert then repeated last week's 1-2 finish in the 100 yard breaststroke to put the score at 41-32 before the final relay.

The girls wrapped up the meet with a win in the 400 yard Freestyle Relay to finish with a 48-35 final score.

The team's next meet is against the Lowell YMCA . As their schedule includes more YMCA teams than prep school teams, the girls will be doing the majority of their heavy training in the next few weeks.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., .Feb. 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Lowell Y

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

Girls' Swimming Races Strongly, Crushes Lowell YMCA 99-73

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team top-d Lowell YMCA 99-73 last dnesday night. Although as coach m Oden pointed out "everyone is mming tired and it is a particularly gh time to swim in a meet because the outside academic pressures", ral swimmers had outstanding s.

aptain Susan Deer and Jane Gilivray both swam their season's best time in the 500 Freestyle. Deer just broke the six minute barrier with a 5:59 while McGillivray barely missed it with a 6:04. Caroline Pool raced to her lifetime best in the 50 free, a 29.75. It was also her first time under 30 seconds.

Julie Gilbert continued her streak of best times in the 100 yard breaststroke. Gilbert has done a lifetime best at every single meet this season. She nabbed second behind Andover's Abbie Falb, with a 1:17.01, while Falb's winning time was a 1:14.5. Falb also has an impressive track record; she has yet to be defeated in the 100 yard breastroke.

Sarah Bullock "came back after being sick for two weeks to do a good job," Coach Oden commented. She took second place in the 100 yard backstroke, behind Idha Wong. Wong variated from her usual sprinting lineup of the 50 and 100 freestyle on Wednesday night. Instead of the sprints, she swam the 100 fly and the 100 backstroke, and won both events, showing her diverse talents.

Liesel Rothbacher got touched out in the 50 free, but, according to Odin, "showed her competitive drive by coming back to win the 100 free."

Coach Odin justifies the other swims with optimism. He explains that those swimmers are "gathering momentum towards the end of the year, and predicts they will swim much better with some rest. Next on the schedule for the girls is Lawrence Varsity next Wednesday.

Upper Carolyn James displays fine form in a front somersault, open position. Her teammate Kirsten Schoonover won the diving event, and together they propelled the Blue girls to a 99-73 win over Lowell. photo/Bertett

Upper Sara Hazelwood racing to a finish in the 100 Fly. Her team defeated Lawrence this week, and her teammate Amy Pritchard broke a school record in the 200 IM. Photo/Bertetti

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Lawrence Y

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Won

Girl Swimmers Humble Lawrence YMCA 103-66

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team demolished Lawrence YMCA Wednesday night by 37 points to finish with a final score of 103-66. While there were many good swims, including a new school record, most of the swimmers hope to improve these times considerably before the end of the year.

The star at the meet, Amy Pritchard, blazed to a win and a school record time of 2:18.8 in the 200 IM. After her race, she remarked that it felt "really good." It was an especially remarkable swim, as it is the first time she has swum the event while at Andover. Pritchard won again in the 100 Free with a time of 57.3, only one second off her school record. She claimed it was only "an alright swim for this part of the season as we haven't been doing a lot of sprint work."

Heather Kirkwood also had an outstanding meet. She split her best time of the season in the 50 free, a 26.5, while anchoring the 200 medley relay. Later in the 50 Free, she tied her best flat start time, a 27.3. She ended the meet with a season's best in the 100 Freestyle, a 1:00.7.

Edna Wong repeated last week's win in the 100 fly. She drove home on the last lap to come in to the strong mid-season time of 1:04.2. Wong also had a remarkable 200 Freestyle. Although it was her first time swimmining the event this year, she dominated the race from the start, and finished a half lap ahead of her next opponent. Wong later reasoned, "I'm satisfied with the swim because it is the first time I have swum it this season."

Liesel Rothbacher also showed her diverse talents Wednesday. After a strong leadoff split of 32.1 in the 50 backstroke on the 200 Medley relay, she placed third in the 200 Individual Medley. Then, in the 100 butterfly, she came in second place with her best time of the season, a 1:05.

Julie Gilbert had a sweet victory in the 100 Breast. Not only did she extend her season long streak of breat times, she also beat a former teammate which in her mind "made it even better."

Although Lawrence had no entries, the diving was still held. Jenny Greene placed first, Lisa Pomeroy second, and Kirsten Schoonover third, contributing 13 points to the score. The divers continue to be a valuable asset to the team.

The team faces Northfield-Mt. Hermon in a home meet on Saturday at 2:00pm.

200 Medley Relay--1st: L--2:02.77. 2nd: A--Rothbacher, Hazelwood, Falb, Kirkwood. 3rd: A--Cunningham, Bullock, Gilbert, Serlin.
200 Freestyle:1st: A--Wong--2:05.06. 2nd: L. 3rd: A--Cunningham. 4th: A--McGillivray. 5th: L.
200 I.M.--1st: A--Pritchard--2:18.81. ***School Record.*** 2nd: L. 3rd: A--Rothbacher. 4th: L. 5th: A--Gilbert.
50 Freestyle--1st: L--0:26.95. 2nd: A--Kirkwood. 3rd: A--Serlin. 4th: A--Pool. 5th: L.
Diving--1st: A--Greene--222.75. 2nd: A--Schoonover. 3rd: A--Pomeroy.
100 Butterfly--1st: A--Wong--1:04.22. 2nd: A--Rothbacher. 3rd: L. 4th: L. 5th: A--Hazelwood.
100 Freestyle--1st: A--Pritchard--0:57.3. 2nd: A--Kirkwood. 3rd: L. 4th: A--Falb. 5th: L.
500 Freestyle--1st: A--Hazelwood--5:36.75. 2nd: L. 3rd: A--McGillivray. 4th: A--Pelc 5th: L.
100 Backstroke--1st. L--1:07.83. 2nd: A--Bullock. 3rd: A--Cunningham. 4th: L. 5th: L.
100 Breaststroke--1st: A--Gilbert--1:16.59. 2nd: L. 3rd: L. 4th: A--Serlin. 5th: A--Pelc.
400 Freestyle Relay--1st: L--4:07.70. 2nd: A--Falb, Bullock McGillivray Pelc 3rd: L.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

Girls' Swimming Crunches NMH Wong Sets Second School Mark

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity Swim Team cruised past Northfield-Mt. Hermon last Saturday, winning by fifty points to finish with a final score of 111-61. The Blue clearly dominated their opposition, placing first in nine of the eleven events. The stars of the meet, Edna Wong, Amy Pritchard, and Liesel Rothbacher, collectively contributed 5 of the 9 wins.

School Record For Wong

Edna Wong not only won the 50 freestyle, but also set a new school record with a blazing time of 25.88. After blasting off the starting blocks, Wong dominated the race to the finish, coming in almost two full seconds ahead of the 2nd place finisher, Andover's Heather Kirkwood. Kirkwood finished with a 27.6, just off her best of 27.3.

Wong also swam the 100 freestyle. However, Northfield's freestyle sensation, Lorna Pierce, just barely touched her out.

Amy Pritchard won both distance freestyles, the 200 and the 500. Her time in the 200, a 2:00.75, is a seasonal best. She still hopes, however, to break the two minute barrier this season. Pritchard also dominated the 500 with yet another season's best, a 5:17.5, coming in 18 seconds ahead of her closest competition.

Powerhouse Liesl Rothbacher was also a triple winner in the meet. She won both the 100 butterfly and the 100 backstroke, demonstrating her stroke talents. While her 100 butterfly time, a 1:05.9, was right on her season's best, her backstroke time, a 1:09.3, was a little off. Both Rothbacher and Pritchard should swim closer to their expectations once they rest for Interschols, the final meet of the season.

New Upper Sarah Cunningham blasted her Northfield opponents to win the 200 IM. Her time, a 2:27.07, was her best of the season, and made her feel optimistic about the end of the year. Abbie Falb also racked up a win for the Blue. She had a strong last lap of the 100 breaststroke, which put her a full four seconds ahead of her closest competition, Andover's Julie Gilbert.

The diving team of Jenny Greene, Kirsten Schoonover, and Lisa Pomeroy also outclassed their opponents, coming in 1-2-3, respectively. This formidable force should prove to be very competitive both against Exeter next week, and at Interschols in two weeks.

Next Wednesday, the team goes to Exeter, to swim their final dual meet of the year. The teams are about equal in depth and strength, so the meet should be close. Eleven days later, on March 4, the Blue team will end their season at the Interschols at Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY [illegible] vs. NMA

DATE: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] SCORE: P.A. 111 OPP. 61

EVENT	L	SCHOOL: [illegible]	TIME	=	SCORE		=	L	SCHOOL: ANDOVER	TIME
200 YARD MEDLEY RELAY	1	[illegible]	2:2[illegible]		2	12	2	2	[illegible] GILBERT / [illegible] KIRKWOOD	2:05.72
	3	[illegible] BISSON	[illegible]	5			1	4	[illegible] FALB / [illegible] WONG	2:00.93
	5	[illegible]	2:10.62		2	12		6		
200 YARD FREE STYLE	1	[illegible]	2:13.25		5	11	2	2	HAZELWOOD	2:07.98
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			1	4	PRITCHARD	2:00.75
	5	[illegible]	2:19.01	4	7	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	2:14.81
200 YARD INDIVUAL MEDLEY	1	KILLORAN	2:38.43		5	11	1	2	CUNNINGHAM	2:27.07
	3	BARTLAY	2:29.30	2			3	4	FALB	2:31.39
	5	KELSO	2:35.[illegible]	5	12	34	4	6	GILBERT	2:35.55
50 YARD FREE STYLE	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	11	2	2	KIRKWOOD	27.60
	3	[illegible]	28.7[illegible]	[illegible]			1	4	WONG	25.88
	5		28.13	3	17	45	5	6	POOL	30.29
1 METER DIVE	4	ROGERS	152.80	4	3	13		1	GREENE	236.10
	5	BROATCH	144.85	5				2	SCHOONOVER	168.65
					20	58		3	POMEROY	155.95
100 YARD BUTTERFLY	1	KILLORAN	1:14.68		5	11	4	2	CUNNINGHAM	1:09.03
	3	SEYMOUR	1:06.87	2			1	4	ROTHBACHER	1:05.95
	5	BISSON	1.13.34	5	25	69	3	6	BULLOCK	1:07.86
100 YARD FREE STYLE	1	WHITE	1:03.12	5	9	7	3	2	KIRKWOOD	1:00.53
	3	PIERCE	55.77	1			2	4	WONG	25.77
	5	BRELL	[illegible].94	4	34	76		6	McGILLVRAY	1:03.83
500 YARD FREE STYLE	1	DOYLE	6:11.78		6	10	3	2	HAZELWOOD	5:36.12
	3	PIERCE	5:35.37	2			1	4	PRITCHARD	5:17.50
	5	CRAWSHAW	5:51.23	4	40	86	5	6	DEER	6:03.11
100 YARD BACKSTROKE	1	SKLARIN		5	6	10	2	2	BULLOCK	1:12.03
	3	HENSLEY	1:12.82	3			1	4	ROTHBACHER	1:09.36
	5	HARTMAN	1:15.63	4	46	96		6	PELC	1:36.47
100 YARD BREAST STROKE	1	TRELA	1:30.52		5	11	2	2	GILBERT	1:18.35
	3	BARTLAY	1:19.38	3			1	4	FALB	1:15.70
	5	KELSO	1:19.42	4	51	107	5	6	SERLIN	1:25.29
400 YARD FREE STYLE RELAY	1	B. FRENCH E. SHELTON / L. ENMAN J. TRELA			10	4		2		
	3	J. BRELL Hensley / M. White Pierce	4:04.59	1			2	4	Deer SERLIN / McGillvray BULLOCK	4:10.98
		HIGGINS SHADLEY Herlihy CRAWSHAW	[illegible]	3	61	111		6		

OFFICIALS

REFEREE Mark Alexander

SIGNATURE [illegible]

P.A. COACH Oden

P.A. MANAGER Woo, Chi V

STARTER MR [illegible]

JUDGES Miane Morton Judd

OPPONENT'S COACH JANET BEYER

OPPONENT'S MANAGER

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 22, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., March 4, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT: 3rd

BOYS TRACK

SPORT: BOYS INDOOR TRACK

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: STEFAN KALUZNY AND JAMES MOORE

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JACK RICHARDS

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Dec. 3, 1983

OPPONENT: Haverhill/Swampscott

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 7, 1984

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Relays

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

RESULT:

Track Runs Well at Relays, Anticipates Successful Season

By PAIGE COX

With just a few weeks of practice ehind it, the boys' track team looks o have the potential for a great eason. A pre-vacation win and an onorable showing at the Dartmouth elays boosted the team's morale, nd the upcoming season now looks hallenging.

An apparent problem this season as been the shortage of competitors the field events. Many top scorers ere lost to graduation as newcomers comprise most of the pole vaulters, long and high jumpers, and shot put and discus throwers.

Those returning are mostly experienced runners. "Though it's early to tell, it seems that it will be the runners who will have to carry the team until the field events reach their potential," explained Coach Richards.

Team Dominates First Meet

Before the winter break the team competed in its first meet, against Haverhill and Swampscott.

The Blue dominated the running events with Chris Schille victorious in the two mile and Jim Moore nabbing two firsts in the 1000 meters and the mile. Stefan Kaluzny won the 600 followed closely by teammates Max Ryan and Jack Whelan.

Memorable performances in the field events came from Buddy Boyda in the long jump, John Reasoner in the high jump and Steve Zubkoff in the shot put.

Through the strength of these athletes, Coach Richards looks optimistically towards outstanding performances in upcoming meets.

Dartmouth Relays

On Saturday four Andover runners attended the Dartmouth Relays, a highly competitive meet against New England high schools.

In both the two mile relay and the two mile the Blue runners placed well. The relay team of Stefan Kaluzny, Max Ryan, Chris Schille and Jim Moore came in fourth place after slipping from the lead to eighth due to a lost baton. Chris Schille, running in the individual two mile race, nabbed a highly commendable eighth place.

The team now continues to strive for improved strength. Led by Captains Stefan Kaluzny and Jim Moore, the team's spirit serves to pull the squad closer together despite its large size.

This weekend the boys face Governor Dummer in a J.V. meet at home. They expect recent experience will help them earn a victory for the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Dartmouth/~~[illegible]~~

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 62 - Dartmouth 37

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK...*The Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes distance runner Chris Schille as Athlete of the Week. This past week Schille added to his list of outdoor track and cross-country records, with an outstanding time in the indoor mile. His time of 4:20 is the best time recorded at Andover in 36 years.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Holy Cross

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 57 - Holy Cross 47

Schille, Boys' Track Overwhelm Inferior College Competition

By PAIGE COX

The Boys' Track Team compiled two exceptional victories this past week. Competing against Dartmouth's JV team on Saturday and Holy Cross' JV team on Wednesday the Blue exhibited their improved strength.

Dartmouth JV

Travelling to Hanover, the Blue cruised to a crushing 62-37 victory. The responsibility for this impressive score lay mostly with the runners.

The outstanding feat of the day was Chris Schille's record-breaking performance in the mile. With his 4:20 time Schille holds the record for the fastest indoor mile run by an Andover student since 1948. He then went on to easily win the two mile with a time of 9:29.

Stefan Kaluzny in the 600 and Chris Patrick in the hurdles also gained firsts for the Blue.

Balance in the speed events coupled with a first place finish in the shotput gave the Blue their resounding triumph.

Holy Cross JV

On Wednesday, a Blue win over Holy Cross' JV team held particular importance as Holy Cross had previously defeated Exeter by three points. Considering the Blue victory of 57-47 over Holy Cross, future success against the Red appears eminent.

During this meet the field events showed marked improvement. The success of these events combined with consistant running will be necessary if the team intends to continue its winning streak.

Top scores were achieved in the high jump and the triple jump by Sekou Toure and Buddy Boyda. The running events also proved strong. Recovering from a recent illness, Jim Moore ran an impressive 2:24 in the 1000 meters. Max Ryan earned a second for the Blue in the 600 meter run.

Again dominating the evening's victories were Schille and Boyda. Boyda won the 50 yard dash and Schille sailed to victories in both the mile and the two mile run. Placing second in the two mile run was Michael Shaus whose recent improvements have added extra depth to the Blue's running program.

Following his victories in the mile and two mile, Schille filled in for the mile relay team and turned in the fastest leg of the race despite having rested only fifteen minutes.

Coach Richards is pleased with the success of the team and the overall increasing strength of his athletes. The team looks forward to improved field events to enable it to continue with its winning record. This Saturday the team faces both Andover and Killingly High School in a tri-meet. The competition is expected to be stiff and will likely provide more outstanding times.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Killingly High / Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won over Killingly
lost To Andover High

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 1, 1984

OPPONENT: Brown JV/Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Brown

RESULT: NAP 65/Brown JV 39/PA 25

Track Suffers Losing Week, Injuries Hinder Performance

By PAIGE COX

The Boys' Track Team's three meet winning streak was broken last Saturday as they suffered a 35-60 defeat at the hands of Andover High School. This competition, however, was a tri-meet, thus enabling the team to simultaneously redeem themselves with a victory over Killingly High School. From there the team went on to Brown University to compete against their J.V. team as well as the track team from Naval Academy Prep. Andover, however, wasdowned once again.

Killingly and Andover High

Clearly outmanned, the Blue was descended upon on Saturday afternoon by the Andover High Track Team in full force, athletes and spectators. With enough competitors to fill positions in each event, Andover High held a definite advantage. This, combined with injuries sustained by top-scoring Blue runners, put the Blue in an unenviable position.

Oustanding performances were turned in by the running faction of the team accompanied specifically by scores in the triple jump and pole vault. Buddy Boyda was consistent with an exceptional jump of 40 feet, 7 inches. Pole vaulting gained recent recognition as two PA competitors broke ten feet, Kit Cody with a vault of 10'6" and Tai McGrievey with a measure of ten feet.

With double victories in both the 300 and 600 meter runs, Stefan Kaluzny remained a leading scorer for the Blue. Jim Moore also ran two outstanding races. He was victorious in the mile and improved upon his time for the 1000 meters with a 2:24. In the two mile, PA's Michael Schaus turned in an impressive time of 10:16. Despite their loss to Andover. PA managed to defeat their other opponent -- Killingly High School, by fifteen points.

Brown JV and Naval Academy Prep School

As runners have provided the team's top scorers, injuries sustained by both Chris Schille and Stefan Kaluzny set the Blue at an obvious disadvantage Wednesday evening. Schille and Kaluzny have led the track team to their latest victories by competing in and winning multiple events. Earning PA's only firsts were Chris Patrick in the 50 meter hurdles and Sid Rothrock in the shot put.

The final score of the tri-meet was Naval Academy - 65, Brown JV - 39, and Phillips Academy - 25. The field events showed desired improvement as PA swept the top three spots in the shot put. Because the runners were not up to their usual strength, the Blue did not achieve the desired combination with successful field events. Other top scorers for the Blue were Max Ryan on the 500 meter run and Michael Schaus in the two mile, both taking third place.

For the next two weeks, Andover Track will take a break from their rigorous meet schedule. Without pending competition, the athletes can take this opportunity to focus on improved strength through concentrated training in an effort to regain their recently broken winning streak.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 50 - MIT 45

Better Field Strength Powers Track v. MIT

By PAIGE COX

When pitted against MIT's JV on Wednesday Evening, the Boys' Track team once again resumed their winning streak. The boys proved their increasing strength in the sprints and field events with a final score of 50-45. This win over a very competitive team should renew confidence needed to lead the team through their last few meets and toward a successful Interschols.

With the indoor track at MIT measured in metric, PA athletes seemed to benefit from the change as five personal records were achieved. In the field events, they included Buddy Boyda with a 20'5.5" in the long jump and high jumper Tai McGreivy with a 5'2".

Chris Patrick came away with an 8.21 personal record in the high hurdles and Kendall Price earned the same by a time of 6.8 seconds in the 55m dash. In the two mile race converted to the 3000m, Michael Shaus ran to a 10:03 for his personal record.

Additional first places were taken by shot puter Steve Zubkoff and Stefan Kaluzny in the 400 meters. Both were followed closely behind by PA scorers Sid Rothrock in the shot and Max Ryan in the 400.

Jack Whelan accompanied Kaluzny and Ryan in their victories by completing a sweep in the 400m for Andover. Another running event, the dash was victoriously swept as Kendall Price, Buddy Boyda, and Chris Patrick all scored.

The Andover lead was only marginal, however, and Andover's victory was not fully decided until the final event. This event was the mile relay. Members of the relay team, Whelan, Patrick, Ryan, and Kaluzny pulled an impressive time of 3:34.28 to win the event, achieving victory for the team.

With just three track competitions remaining in their season, the boys hope to preserve their winnning record. The ensuing meet against Exeter is one important focus during practice; the Blue will have to be in top form to obtain a win.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Feb. 18, 1984
OPPONENT:	Naval Academy Prep
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	lost - NAP 62½/PA 41½

Boys' Track Left In Dust As They Face 2 Toughest Teams

By PAIGE COX

Winding up its winter season, the Andover Boys' Track team faced two very formidable opponents this past week. Despite increased strength and continued hard workouts, the team could not pull a victory from either of these competitions.

Naval Academy Prep

This marked Andover's second meeting with the Naval Academy, and although the Blue suffered defeat once again, the final score was twenty points closer than before. Therunning events undoubtedly carried the Blue to an improved score, as Naval Prep practically swept the field events.

Scoring all Andover points in the field were shot putters Sid Rothrock with a second place and Joe Bardetti with a third.

The runners then stepped in to earn Andover's remaining thirty-seven points. At the opening of the running events the Blue were behind by a devastating 18 points.

Placing second in the mile, Jim Moore kicked off a string of Andover successes that pulled the boys back into the competition. In the hurdles, Chris Patrick and Kendall Price scored their usual first and second, as did Stefan Kaluzny and Jack Whelan in the 600m.

During the two mile and the 1000, Andover showed that it might come out on top. Chris Schille, finally returning from an ankle injury, won the two mile with a time of 10:01, followed by Andover's Mike Shaus in third place. Scoring for the Blue in the 1000 were Jim Moore and Mike Morissey, capturing second and third places.

From this point, Naval Academy Prep pulled away, and despite the Blue's win in the mile relay, the final score resulted in a 41½ to 62½ defeat. As the Andover boys were competing without six regular varsity members, the team's improved score was remarkable.

Harvard JV

After travelling to Cambridge on Wednesday afternoon, Andover secured a second place in the tri-meet against the Harvard JV and Milton Academy. Although the Blue were behind Harvard by 75 to 46, the score was still encouraging, because Harvard had downed Exeter earlier in the season 69-26.

Improvement in the field events over Saturday meet against NAP provided a definite highlight. The top performer of the meet was Buddy Boyda, who earned a total of ten points. Boyda's performances included a first in the long jump, a second in the triple jump, and a third in the 60 yd. dash. In the pole vault Kit Cody vaulted an 11'0" for a third place and a personal record.

The most oustanding running performance was in the 600 as Kaluzny, Ryan, and Whelan captured three scoring positions with a first, a third, and a fourth. Along with Boyda and Kaluzny, first place finishers included Chris Patrick with an 8.0 in the 60 yd. hurdles, Kendall Price with a 6.8 in the 60 yd. dash and the mile relay team with a 3.32:8. During the meet, Andover obtained more points from Harvard's JV than it has in years.

Encouraged by its performance against Harvard, the team anxiously awaits its upcoming heated competition against Exeter, a week from Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 22, 1984

OPPONENT: Harvard / Milton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: 2nd - Harvard 75 / PA 46 / Milton 6

Senior Jim Moore pulls out ahead. In a tri-meet against Harvard and Milton, P.A. finished a sandwiched second. The results were Harvard 75, Andover 46, Milton 6.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 3, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 55- PEA 40

Fighting the last turn of the 600, Stephan Kaluzny edges past his opponent. Photo/Morrissey

Boys' Track Passes Exeter; Schille Leads

By **RAFAEL LORENTE** and **LUIS ANDRADE**

The Andover Track Team finished a successful season by defeating the rivals from the north, Exeter, by a score of 55-40. Although the field-event competitors only earned 11 out of 36 points, the runners performed exceptionally well, capturing 44 out of 59 possible points to secure a Blue win over Exeter.

Poor Show In The Field

Andover field men performed poorly as they only placed three times in all the field events although Sid Rothrock and Buddy Boyda set personal best marks in their respective field events. Rothrock captured first place in the shot put with a toss of 46'8¼", *and Boyda long jumped his way into first place with a leap of 20'8"*. The only other athlete to place in the field events was Steve Zubkoff, also in the shot-put. As for the rest of the field events the Exies demolished the Blue by sweeping the high jump and the pole vault.

Runners Cruise To Victory

Even though Andover performed poorly in the field events, our runners out-paced the Exies by winning five out of six events, including the mile relay, and a sweep in the 50 yard dash and the 600 yard run. Chris Schille continued his winning ways by leading the Andover attack with three first place finishes in the mile, 2 mile, and 1000 meters, the first time ever a competitor has won three events in Andover-Exeter competition. Team Captain Stefan Kaluzny took first place in the Andover sweep of the 600. Andover also sweeped the 50 yard dash with Kendall Price capturing first place. The relay team, composed of Jack Whelan, max Ryan, Chris Patrick, and Stefan Kaluzny, shut the door on the Exies with a mile

Season Wrap-up

Overall the Andover Track Team finished with a 6-4 record losing only to the powerful teams of Harvard, Brown, and Naval Prep Academy. The losses against the two college J.V.'s were extremely hard fought as the track team unfortunately found itself overpowered by their extremely strong opponents. Andover lost to Naval Prep twice in the season. The first loss came as a result of poor performance by the team as a whole, and on the second outing Andover came out inspired but again succumbed to the outstanding Naval Prep athletes for another loss. The losses, however, don't reflect the overall success of the track team, which defeated such powerful teams as Dartmouth and Exeter. Overall the Andover track team performed well leaving high hopes for the spring.

WRESTLING

SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1983-84

CAPTAIN: JASON ANDERSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER MARK DOBROSIELSKI

HOME ADDRESS

COACH NICK KIP

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 53 - Worcester 18

Senior Paul O'Boyle, wrestling at 152, overpowers his Cushing opponent. Cushing, however, sqeaked a victory from the Boys 33-~~22~~ 31 on Saturday. At Worcester, the Blue easily put down their opponents 53-18.

photo/Hekimian

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 33 - Cushing 37

Wrestlers Split Week; Worcester Falls Easily, Cushing Too Tough

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last Saturday, the varsity wrestling team faced a weaker Worcester Academy squad and came away with a strong 53-18 victory. At home Wednesday against Cushing, the Blue challenged an experienced opponent and wound up on the short end of an exciting 33-32 score.

When the Blue travelled to Worcester, they found they were up against an incomplete squad, as Worcester forfeited at 138 pounds, 145 pounds, and 160 pounds. At 115, Matt George fought well but was overtaken and pinned, but the Blue came back with three consecutive pins. Dake Castle started the string by manhandling his opponent at 121, then Chris Conway replacing the injured Mike Cahill at 127 destroyed his foe, and Jake ELsas at 133 continued the dominance.

Paul O'Boyle faced Worcester's best wrestler at 152, and soundly defeated him 12-0. Peter Ham took down his opponent at 167 to win by decision and Nick Bienstock, usually at 177, wrestled an exhibition bout against Worcester's heavyweight and pinned him to complete the Blue's comination.

vs. Cushing

On Wednesday, Andover went against Cushing, a team sporting a number of strong, experienced recruits, which proved to give them an important advantage. The Blue was missing two ireplaceable wrestlers, heavyweight Chris Gildehaus, who has been out with a neck injury, and Guy Zerega, who was out with the flu.

Andover wook a good early lead, after John Redicino's loss at 110, for Matt George came back from his defeat Saturday to win at 115. After a Cushing forfeit at 121, Conway defeated his opponent at 127 by a wide 15-3 margin. At 133, Elsas was pinned in the second period by a strong opponent. Sam Kim fought a solid match at 138, but lost a tight 9-11 decision. At 145 Chris Wray, filling in for Zerega, was pinned. O'Boyle got these points back as he defeated his opponent at 152 by a score of 6-2, and at this point the Blue was up 26-15.

Cushing Comeback

After forfeiting to Jason Anderson at 160, Cushing pinned the next three Andover wrestlers, as Rich Gohram, up from JV at 167 and Peter Ham, a usual 167 wrestler, at 177, were both beaten by stronger opponents. Nick Bienstock, wrestling heavyweight instead of 177, fought well in the early rounds, but fell to a half nelson late in the third period. Thus Cushing came away with the one point victory.

Coach Kip was pleased with the team's strong start, despite some injuries and flu. Although the squad does suffer from some inexperience,he looks forward to a successful season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 26- Milton 28

Chris Conway with a cross face. **Photo/Morrissey**

Milton Edges Wrestling, 28-26

By TOM NOVELLINE

On Wednesday, the Varsity Wrestling Team, greatly weakened by the flu, dropped a disappointing match to Milton Academy 28-26. As in the match last week against Cushing, Andover came up with a strong performance against a formidable opponent, but once again the team's effort fell just short of victory.

Immediately, the Blue fell behind due to influenza, as all of the wrestlers at 110 were unable to compete, and thus Andover was forced to forfeit. At 115, Jeff Allen fought in a tight bout with his opponent, as the two were tied going into the final period, but his Milton counterpart had a strong finish to take the win 5-2. At 121, Dave Kastle completely outclassed his opposition, winning 19-4. Chris Conway, tied after two periods, outwrestled his opponent in the final period for a 10-7 victory at 127.

Previously undefeated Jake Elsas faced Milton's best wrestler and lasted longer than any of his counterpart's previous opponents. Unfortunately, Elsas was unable to hold off his talented opposition and was pinned in the first period. At 138, Guy Zerega who just returned from a bout with the flu, lost a disappointing 8-3 decision. Chris Wray faced a solid opponent at 145 and was defeated 11-3. In the best match of the day, Paul O'Boyle defeated an excellent Milton wrestler at 152, 9-4. Jason Anderson at 160 continued the Blue comeback with an exciting double leg takedown and an eventual 4-2 victory.

At 167, Peter Ham, weakened by illness, was ahead 11-4 after two periods, but late in the third fell to a half nelson and was pinned. Nick Bienstock wasted little time downing his opponent at 177, as Bienstock took the Milton man down with a double-leg takedown and pinned him in 33 seconds. Heavyweight Dave Cantrel, in his varsity debut, pinned his opponent in 1 minute 35 seconds, but the final score was still Milton 28, Andover 26. Coach Kip was in general pleased with the team's performance and said, "If we didn't have the illness problem, things could have been different," but he hopes the team will soon recover and get back

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 28, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's/Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Split

Wrestlers Pin NMH, Fall Before St. Paul's

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last Saturday, the Varsity Wrestling team split a tri-meet with Northfield-Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's, destroying NMH 51-17 and losing to St. Paul's 32-24. St. Paul's defeated the Blue in key lower weight matches, thus nabbing the win.

Aside from forfeiting at 110, the Blue was only defeated twice while destroying a weakened NMH squad. The Blue carried 115, 121, 127, 145, 152, 160, 167, 177, and the heavyweight en route to their blow out over Northfield. The most impressive win of this match was Dave Cantrel's victory at heavyweight, as Cantrel was outweighed by his opponent by over twenty pounds, and still pinned him in the first period.

Against St. Paul's

Andover started off slowly in this match, as, after forfeiting at 110, Jeff Alba lost to a superior opponent at 115. Dave Kastle, undefeated so far this season, had a tough match against his opponent, as he came away with a tight 15-12 victory. From this point, however, the Blue was defeated in the next four weight classes, putting them far behind.

At 127, Chris Conway wrestled a very strong opponent and lost a very close decision, despite coming up with a strong performance. Jake Elsas, hampered by a knee injury, lost a close 10-8 match to his opposition. Scott Bertetti, at 138, faced St. Paul's best wrestler, and lost 13-0, but did well to avoid being pinned. At 145, Guy Zerega lost a disappointing decision to his counterpart.

PA Rally Falls Short

The Blue started to climb back into the match at 152, when undefeated Peter O'Boyle, perhaps the team's hottest wrestler right now, pinned his opponent. Jason Anderson won by a shutout, 7-0, at 160. At 167, Peter Ham was involved in a close bout when his opponent surprised Ham with a headlock, thus pinning him.

Nick Bienstock pinned his opponent early in the second period after dominating the first. Cantrel pinned his St. Paul's counterpart, who was previously unbeaten in only nineteen seconds. Unfortunately, St. Paul's had a large enough lead so that, despite these victories, the Blue's comeback fell short of victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 8, 1984

OPPONENT: Masconomet High / Concord-Carlisle

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: split

Wrestlers Take Down Concord-Carlisle; Fall To Masconomet

By TOM NOVELLINE

In a tri-meet against two strong gh school teams, the Varsity restling Team split, defeating oncord-Carlisle 35-33, but falling ard to Masconomet 48-14. While the pper weights carried the Blue over oncord-Carlisle, Masconomet roved to be too strong an opponent r the Andover squad.

Edges Concord-Carlisle

Dave Castle, at 115 pounds, connued his season-long unbeaten reak, winning 14-1, over his oncord-Carlisle opponent, and pining his Masconomet counterpart in 43.

Dave Cantrell pinned his Concord-Carlisle opponent in only 3:07; he suffered his first defeat of the season, however, against Masco in a thrilling match which he lost in the last minute by 10-9.

Peter Ham, at 167, wasted no time downing his Concord-Carlisle adversary, winning this match in 3:35. Sam Kim took only 5:38 to pin his opponent. Despite these successes, Andover, needed two Concord-Carlisle defaults to ensure the victory.

Masco Much Too Strong

Against Masconomet, however, the Blue had little success. Aside from yet another pin by Castle, the Blue only picked up points from Charlie Bowers, who managed to tie his opponent at 127 pounds. Except for these matches, the Blue found Masco to be just too strong and Masco enjoyed an easy win.

Coach Kip was very pleased that his team defeated Concord-Carlisle, because the tri-meet was designed mostly to give the Blue experience. Both Masco and Concord were tougher than any of the previous prep school competition. Kip said, "Due to the nature of the high school, a student has much more chance to develop fully in one sport, such as these teams have done in wrestling, than a student would have here at Andover due to the workload."

David Castle using a reverse half nelson to defeat his Concord-Carlisle opponent 14-1.

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 37 - GD 20

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 15, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 27- PEA 25

Wrestlers Defeat Exeter, GDA; Record Rises To Above .500

By TOM NOVELLINE

By edging Exeter and soundly efeating Governor Dummer last /eek, the Boys' Varsity Wrestling :am raised its record above the .500 ıark to 5-4. At Exeter, clutch perfor-ıances by the Blue heavyweights led the team to a 27-25 thriller; while, against GDA, it was the lighter competitors who started PA on the right foot and led the Blue to a 37-20 decision.

Heavyweights Come Back vs. Exeter

After the Red took five of the six of the lower weight bouts, Andover's larger wrestlers began to sway the tide away from the arch rival Exies. Guy Zerega, at 145, started this trend off completely dominating his opponent and taking a solid 8-1 decision. Paul O'Boyle continued to display his tremendous talent by pinning his foe with little difficulty at 152.

The fire caught on to Jason Anderson as well, as he shot out his opponent at 160 by a 6-0 decision. At 167, Peter Ham ran into tough luck, as he injured his leg against the Exeter captain, and was pinned. Nick Bienstock, however, kept the Blue going by pinning his opponent at 177.

The match came down to the heavyweight match, between Dave Cantrel and a larger opponent. For a while, it looked as if Cantrel would pin his counterpart; however, the agile Exie was able to escape many times, and forced Cantrel to go the distance of the bout. Cantrel tired, but hung on to win an exciting 20-12 decision, assuring the Blue's victory.

Against GDA

Last Saturday at Governor Dummer, the lightweights got off to a stronger start, and the Blue's strong upper weights were able to easily finish off GDA. After a loss at 110, Castle kept his unblemished record in tact, and won 9-0. At 121, Chris Conway turned in a tremendous performance, as he soundly defeated GDA's captain 7-1. Charlie Bowers, at 127, was leading all the way, but his opponent beat him with a brilliant five-point move, 9-6.

Then, following Sam Kim's loss at 133, the Blue took the next five matches in a row to put GDA far behind. Scott Bertetti started the trend, as he almost lost his lead, but came back late to win 10-8. Zerega once again came in strong at 145, winning 7-1. O'Boyle, undefeated at 152, Anderson at 160, and Ham at 167, allpinned their opponents with relative ease, putting the match completely out of GDA's reach. After Bienstock was taken down at 177, Cantrel made the victory complete by pinning his foe in thirty seconds, giving the Blue a 37-20 victory. Coack Kip hopes the team continues its strong efforts, as the Blue faces a tough tri-meet Satruday against Tabor and Deerfield.

Captain Jason Anderson with the pin. photo/Regan

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor/Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT:

Wrestlers Subdue Tabor 33-29, Barely Beaten By Deerfield 30-27

By TOM NOVELLINE

Last Saturday, the Varsity Wrestl-ıg Team split a tri-meet at Tabor in vo close matches, defeating Tabor 3-29 and losing to Deerfield 30-27. he match with Deerfield was close l the way, and was decided when the lue was forced to forfeit at eavyweight, due to Dave Cantrel's ıp injury. Against Tabor, Andover restlers came up with 5 pins, thus ıabling them to cover the ground st by the heavyweight forfeit.

Against Deerfield

Deerfield jumped out to a quick ad against the Blue's lightweights as Dave Castle's 10-7 victory at 115 was the only Andover win in the first 5 weight classes. The middleweights, however, turned the tide against Deerfield, as, starting with 138, the Blue took the next 4 bouts in a row.

Scott Bertetti began the trend with a close 3-1 over a strong opponent. Guy Zerega continued the streak at 145 by destroying his foe 12-1. At 152, Paul O'Boyle kept his unblemished record in tact by pinning his counterpart in 1:43. Captain Jason Anderson followed O'Boyle's example, as he came up with a pin in the third period. Then, after a loss at 167, Nick Bienstock annihilated his opponent at 177, by a whopping score of 20-2. However, Andover lost the points at heavyweight, and thus Deerfield won the meet.

Tabor Falls

Against Tabor, the Blue gained control early on, as, after a loss at 110, the lightweights ran up three straight wins. Castle remained unbeaten all season, as he pinned his counterpart in 1:40. At 121, Conway came back from his earlier loss to pin his Tabor opponent in 3:45. Mike Cahill then dominated his bout, to win 7-1 at 127.

Tabor jumped out in front, as they dominated the middle weight classes, winning at 133, 138, and 145. O'Boyle, however, came through with his usual strong performance, as he pinned his foe in 1:30. Anderson took only 1:16 to put down his counterpart at 160, and after another Tabor win at 167, Bienstock clinched the victory with a pin in 3:35.

Coach Kip was happy with the team's strong performance against Deerfield, especially with Interschols fast approaching; however, he pointed out the team's inconsistency, as the Blue whould have easily defeated Tabor.

Kip hopes the team realizes that they can beat anyone, including Deerfield, if they put it together, but he warns that the entire team must perform well to win the Interschols at home on Saturday.

This week, *The Phillipian* recognizes post graduate Paul O'Boyle as Athlete of the Week. O'Boyle, wrestling at 152 pounds, had an unbeaten season, culminating in his first place finish at Interschols last Saturday. He pinned all three of his opponents, leading the Blue to a third place finish overall.

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 3rd

Wrestlers Place 3rd in Interschols

O'Boyle Takes Weight Class

By PAIGE COX
and
TOM NOVELLINE

While hosting the wrestling Interscholastic meet last Saturday, Andover placed a strong third out of a field of nine schools. With a total of 120 points the Blue finished seven and one-half points behind second placed Northfield Mount Hermon.

O'Boyle Takes Crown

Andover's strongest finish came from P.G. Paul O'Boyle. In weight class 152 O'Boyle, after pinning his first two opponents, earned himself a berth in the championship. In the finals, he continued his season-long winning streak by taking down his opponent in the second round, and thus winning his division. O'Boyle demonstrated his superiority in his weight class, as no opponent came close to defeating him all season.

Strong Team Effort

The bulk of Andover's points came from the team's four second place finishes. At 115, Dave Castle remained unbeaten by easily defeating his two opponents and gaining a spot in the championship. His Deerfield opponent, whom he narrowly defeated earlier this year, gained revenge when Castle went for the pin and left himself open for a quick move by the Deerfield wrestler, costing Castle one point, and the final 7-6.

At 160, team Captain Jason Anderson concluded a tremendous comeback from knee injuries a year ago by also winning a second place medal. He defeated his first two opponents without much difficulty, but ran into a strong Cushing opponent in the final. Although many thought this would be an easy Cushing win, Anderson, after falling way behind early, made an impressive comeback. He gave his counterpart a solid run at the end, but time ran out and the Cushing wrestler escaped with the victory.

Two More Second Place Finishes

Nick Bienstock pulled in another second for the Blue at 177, where, after he pinned his first two opponents, he faced another first-rate Cushing recruit. Bienstock, like Anderson, was able to give his opponent a tough match and although falling 22-11, fared much better than many had expected in this championship match.

Heavyweight Dave Cantrell opened the day in his usual fashion, as he pinned his opponent in 48 seconds. His second opponent gave him a tough battle, but Cantrell won with a pin in the second period, but by no means dominated his counterpart. In the championship, his opponent, yet another of Cushing's recruits, came in after not wrestling up to par all day and finally put together a great performance.

Cantrell did all he could; however his counterpart finally pinned him in the second period, and Cantrell came away with another Andover second place finish.

Other Andover Medals

At 145, Guy Zerega produced a solid third place, as, after splitting his first two matches, he won an overtime bout to earn him a spot in the consolation round. Against his Deerfield opponent, Zerega dominated the entire match, and while he could not quite come up with the pin, he won by superior margin and received a third place medal.

Chris Conway, seeded third at 121, ran into tough luck all day. After winning his first bout, his second opponent beat him 4-3 on a last second move. Conway came back strong to beat his third counterpart, and gained a spot in the consolation match. However, in this bout, he once again fell victim to a last second move, and he lost 8-6 in a match that could have gone either way, thus he finished with a fourth place medal.

Another successful Andover wrestler, Matt George, hampered by inexperience and illness all season, and seeded number seven, came through with his best performance of the year. In his first match, he upset his opponent, the second seed, and was beating his second opponent when he was injured and unfortunately had to bow out of the tournament.

Coach Kip wanted to thank the faculty and students who helped run the interschols so smoothly and who developped the computer scoreboard, which kept running the results all day. Kip also was proud of his team's finish, as he was not sure of the quality of this year's squad, for it was vastly inexperienced. The team, however, was mostly able to overcome this inexperience with enthusiasm and raw talent, and finished with a 6-5 record and a very successful year.

Heavyweight Dave Cantrell and his NMH opponent await the signal of the referee to start their bout at Interschols on Saturday. Photo/Morrissey

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1984

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

***

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Paul Kalkstein, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

1984 - SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1984

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 4

Baseball (B V)	K.U.A. (scrim)	3:00
Golf (V)	at M.I.T.	1:30
Lacrosse (B V)	at Milton (scrim)	3:00

THURSDAY, APRIL 5

Baseball (B V)	NASHUA H.S. (scrim)	3:00
Baseball (B JVI)	NASHUA H.S. (scrim)	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 7

Baseball (B V)	at Brooks	2:00
Golf (V)	at Tabor	1:00
Golf (JV)	at Tabor	1:00
Lacrosse (G V)	Jamborree at Weston	1:00
Lacrosse (B V)	at Nobles	2:00
Tennis (B V)	BELMONT HILL	2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11

Baseball (B V)	BOSTON ENGLISH	3:00
Baseball (B JVI)	at Lawrence Academy	3:00
Golf (V)	EXETER/GOV. DUMMER	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	PROCTOR	2:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Pinkerton	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Pinkerton	3:00
Lacrosse (G V)	at Winsor (scrim)	3:15
Lacrosse (G JV)	at Winsor (scrim)	3:15
Softball	CONCORD	3:30
Tennis (B V)	TUFTS JV	1:30
Tennis (B JVI)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
Tennis (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
Tennis (G JVI)	at Concord	3:00

SATURDAY APRIL 14

Baseball (B V)	WILBRAHAM & MONSON (DH)	1:30
Baseball (B JVI)	at Gr. Lowell	2:00
Baseball (B JVII)	at Gov. Dummer	2:00
Crew (B)	at Kent	3:00
Crew (G)	at Kent	3:00
Golf (V)	at Deerfield	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	at Tabor	2:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Tabor	2:30
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Tabor	2:30
Softball	NOBLES	2:00
Tennis (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:00
Track (B V)	NAPS/DEERFIELD	2:00

WEDNESDAY APRIL 18

Baseball (B V)	EXETER (DH)	1:30
Baseball (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Baseball (B JVII)	at Brooks	2:00
Golf (V)	at Yale	1:00
Golf (JV)	MIDDLESEX	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	NEWTON NORTH	2:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	GROTON	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	Londonderry	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	N. M. H.	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	N. M. H.	4:15
Softball	TYNGSBORO H.S.	3:00
Tennis (B V)	HARVARD	2:30
Tennis (G V)	at Groton	2:30
Tennis (G JVI)	PINGREE	3:00
Tennis (G JVII)	EXETER	3:00
Track (B V)	at Dartmouth/Exeter	1:00
Track (G V)	TYNGSBORO	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 21

Baseball (B V)	at Worcester (DH)	1:00
Crew (B)	at StJhns/Smsby/Extr	2:00
Crew (G)	Exeter at StJhns	2:00
Golf (JV)	at Holderness	1:30
Lacrosse (B V)	at Harvard	12:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	BROOKS	2:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	PINKERTON	2:30
Lacrosse (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	10:30
Lacrosse (G JV)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	2:00
Softball	at Worcester	2:00
Tennis (B V)	M. I. T.	1:00
Tennis (B JVI)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	2:00
Tennis (B JVII)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	2:00
Tennis (G JVI)	at Dana Hall	2:00
Track (B V)	at Exeter Relays	1:00
Track (G V)	at Milton Relays	1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25

Baseball (B V)	at Tilton	3:15
Baseball (B JVI)	CUSHING	3:00
Baseball (B JVII)	DOHERTY JHS	3:30
Golf (V)	at St. John's Prep	2:30
Golf (JV)	WINCHENDON	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	HOLDERNESS	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII)	HOLDERNESS	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	at Holderness	3:30
Lacrosse (G JV)	at Holderness	4:30
Softball	WINSOR	3:15
Tennis (B V)	at Austin Prep	3:00
Tennis (B JVII)	at Brooks	2:00
Tennis (G V)	WINSOR	3:15
Track (B V)	WORCESTER	3:00
Track (G V)	WORCESTER	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 28

Baseball (B V)	CATHOLIC MEM.	2:00
Baseball (B JVI)	CATHOLIC MEM.	2:00
Baseball (B JVII)	at Proctor	2:30
Crew (B)	TABOR	2:00
Crew (G)	TABOR	2:00
Lacrosse (B V)	at Deerfield	3:15
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Deerfield	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Deerfield	3:00
Lacrosse (G V)	at Proctor	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	at Proctor	4:00
Softball	at Cushing	2:30
Tennis (B V)	DEERFIELD	1:30
Tennis (B JVI)	DEERFIELD	1:30
Tennis (B JVII)	at Proctor	2:30
Tennis (G V)	EXETER	3:00
Tennis (G JVI)	EXETER	3:00
Track (B V)	N. M. H.	2:00
Track (G V)	N. M. H.	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2

Baseball (B V)	HARVARD	3:00
Baseball (B JVI)	at Winchendon	3:00
Baseball (B JVII)	at Austin Prep	3:15
Golf (V)	METHUEN	3:15
Lacrosse (B V)	CONCORD-CARLISLE	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Concord-Carlisle	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Concord-Carlisle	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	at St. Paul's	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	at St. Paul's	4:15
Softball	at Keith Hall	3:00
Tennis (B JVI)	at Newton No. H.S.	3:15
Tennis (G V)	N. M. H.	3:00
Tennis (G JVI)	N. M. H.	3:00
Tennis (G JVII)	at Concord	3:00
Track (G V)	at Gov. Dummer	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 5

Baseball (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:15
Crew (B)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Crew (G)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Golf (V)	at N. M. H.	3:00
Golf (JV)	at N. M. H.	3:00
Lacrosse (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:15
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Pingree	2:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	WINCHENDON	3:00
Lacrosse (G V)	BROOKS	2:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	TABOR	2:30
Softball	at Milton	1:30
Tennis (B JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:30
Tennis (B JVII)	WINCHENDON	3:00
Tennis (G V)	DARTMOUTH	2:00
Track (B V)	at Andover High	1:30
Track (G V)	at Andover High	1:30

WEDNESDAY MAY 9

Baseball (B V)	CUSHING	3:00
Baseball (B JVI)	ST. PAUL'S	3:00
Golf (V)	RIVERS	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	at Gov. Dummer	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	4:15
Softball	DANA HALL	3:00
Tennis (G V)	at Milton	3:00
Tennis (G JVII)	CONCORD	3:30
Track (B JV)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Track (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45

SATURDAY, MAY 12

Baseball (B V)	at Deerfield (DH)	1:00
Baseball (B JVI)	DEERFIELD (DH)	1:00
Crew (B)	at Middletown	3:00
Crew (G)	at Middletown	3:00
Golf (JV)	at Tilton	1:30
Lacrosse (B V)	LONGMEADOW	1:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	LONGMEADOW	1:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Proctor	2:00
Lacrosse (G V)	at B. B. & N.	2:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	at B. B. & N.	3:15
Tennis (B V)	at N. M. H.	3:00
Tennis (B JVI)	at N. M. H.	3:00

Tennis (G JVI)	TABOR	1:00
Track (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	3:00
Track (B JV)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	3:00
Track (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	3:00

SUNDAY, MAY 13

Cycling	3rd Annual N.E. Prep. Federation Race	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16

Baseball (B V)	at Tabor	3:30
Baseball (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Baseball (B JVII)	BROOKS	2:30
Crew (B)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Golf (V)	ST. JOHN'S PREP	1:15
Golf (JV)	at Belmont Hill	2:00
Lacrosse (B V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	ST PAUL'S	3:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Gov. Dummer	3:00
Lacrosse (G V)	PINGREE	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	PINGREE	4:15
Softball	BISHOP FENWICK	3:30
Tennis (B V)	MILTON	3:30
Tennis (B JVI)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Tennis (G V)	at Andover High	3:00
Tennis (G JVI)	PROCTOR	3:00
Track (G V)	MILTON	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 19

Baseball (B V)	at Tournament	1:00
Baseball (B JVI)	GR. LOWELL	2:00
Baseball (B JVII)	DOHERTY JHS	10:00
Crew (B)	N. M. H.	1:00
Crew (G)	N. M. H.	1:00
Golf (V)	at Gov. Dum./Exeter	1:30
Lacrosse (B V)	ALUMNI	12:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	at Lexington Christ.	2:00
Tennis (B V)	Tourney at Exeter	
Tennis (B JVI)	at Cushing	2:00
Tennis (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL	2:00
Tennis (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:00
Tennis (G JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:00
Track (B V)	Inters. at Hotchkiss	AM/PM
Track (G V)	Inters. at Hotchkiss	

SUNDAY, MAY 20

Baseball (B V)	ALUMNI	2:00
Cylcing	N.E.P.C.F. Interschols at Providence	

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23

Baseball (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Baseball (B JVII)	EXETER	2:30
Golf (V)	at Tabor	3:00
Golf (JV)	at Tabor	3:00
Lacrosse (B V)	PINKERTON	4:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Londonderry	4:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	WARING	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	at Groton	3:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	at Groton	4:15
Softball	at Pres. of Mary	3:15
Tennis (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Tennis (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Tennis (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Tennis (G JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Tennis (G JVII)	EXETER	2:30

SATURDAY, MAY 26

Baseball (B V)	at Exeter	2:00
Baseball (B JVII)	GOV. DUMMER	2:00
Crew (B)	at Interscholastics	AM/PM
Crew (G)	at Interscholastics	
Golf (V)	at Exeter/Gov. Dumm.	2:00
Lacrosse (B V)	EXETER	2:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	GOV. DUMMER	2:00
Lacrosse (G V)	EXETER	2:00
Lacrosse (G JV)	EXETER	3:30
Softball	at N. M. H.	3:00
Track (B V)	EXETER	2:00
Track (B JV)	EXETER	2:00
Track (G V)	EXETER	2:00

BASEBALL 1984

SPORT: BASEBALL

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: JOHN BEST

HOME ADDRESS ANDOVER

MANAGER SYBIL COOPER : SCOTT BERTETTI

HOME ADDRESS LAWRENCE : ANDOVER

COACH HALE STURGES

ASSISTANT COACHES
ANDREW CLINE

THOMAS McGRAW

BRUCE SMITH

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 8 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
JOHN BEST			SENIOR	CATCHER s
MATTHEW BERGERON			SENIOR	PITCHER
BUDDY BOYDA			P.G.	CENTER FIELD
PETER BURNS			LOWER	PITCHER/1st bas
SEAN FLANAGAN			SENIOR	SHORTSTOP
MARK GAFFNEY			SENIOR	3rd base
BEN GUNDERSHEIMER			UPPER	2nd base
DAVE KANTAROS			SENIOR	LEFT FIELD
DREW LeSUEUR			SENIOR	DH
JON LINSCOTT			UPPER	CATCHER
JOHN MATTERAZZO			UPPER	center field
THOMAS MURTAGH			UPPER	3rd base
KEVIN NATHAN			LOWER	PITCHER
JEFF PENNER			LOWER	CENTER FIELD
ALEX POZZY			LOWER	PITCHER

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
JASON REEDER			UPPER	PITCHER/2nd bas
JOHN REGAN			UPPER	PITCHER
MARK CROWTHER			SENIOR	RIGHT FIELD

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 7 1984

OPPONENT: BROOKS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WIN! 9-8

Phillips edges Brooks School

ANDOVER — Tom Crouther belted a three-run double in the ninth inning yesterday to lift the Phillips Academy baseball team over Brooks 9-8.

Phillips pitcher Jim Reader had a no-hitter going into the eighth inning, but then gave up three runs.

Brooks went on to score four more runs in the top of the ninth inning before Phillips came back to win it.

Criag Greely pitched well for Brooks in his four-inning stint, allowing three hits while striking out four. John Rice paced Brooks at the plate with a double, three RBI and three stolen bases.

Also playing well for Brooks were Tim McAdam, Marc Cooper and Chris Rorke.

Brooks will host Methuen Tuesday at 3:30 p.m.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 11 1984

OPPONENT: BOSTON ENGLISH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WIN!

PA's second baseman Ben Gundersheimer digs for second while the Boston English infielders scramble after the incoming throw. Photo/Morrissey

Late Rallies Spark Baseball To a Pair of Early Season Victories

By **DAVID CHUNG** and **MIKE MORRIS**

Playing in unfavorable weather conditions, the Varsity Baseball team launcher their season with two close come-from-behind victories, defeating Brooks, 9-8, and Boston English, 7-6. Though plagued by several mental errors characteristic of early-season play, the Blue were able to muster offensive rallies in clutch situations to close the door on their opponents.

The game against Brooks came down to the last half-inning, when third-baseman Tommy Murtagh drilled an 0-1 curve into the left-center-field gap, driving home catcher John Best for the winning run.

Entering that decisive inning 2 runs down, the Blue came out slugging with center-fielder Buddy Boyda setting the momentum by lashing a single through the hole between first and second. Though shortstop Sean Flanagan grounded into what seemed to be a double play, a wild throw by the Brooks second baseman enabled Flanagan to reach second. After a walk to Dave Kantaros and a wild pitch put runners in scoring position at second and third, Captain John Best belted a long two run double over the right fielder's head and tied the score up at 8-8. Right fielder Jeff Penner followed with a looping single into right field, advancing Best to third and setting the stage for Murtagh's game winning hit.

The desperate situation which faced the Blue in the ninth inning was caused mainly by their own mistakes. As Pitching Coach Thomas McGraw pointed out, "We let this [Brooks] team into the game," by giving up a great number of walks and by allowing them to catch Andover off-guard in numerous situations. In fact, five of Brooks' eight runs were scored because of daring base running and suicide squeezes complimented by sluggish reactions on the part of the Blue. These factors were basically responsible for the loss of the early 6-1 lead which carried through until the 8th.

Despite the cold weather that greatly contributed to the unusually high number of walks, the pitching staff, led by starter Jason Reeder, kept the Brooks hitters in check, yielding only two hits in the nine innings. The veteran Reeder pitched five solid innings of no-hit ball, but the win, however, went to Senior Matt Bergeron, the other veteran on the staff, who replaced John Regan in the ninth.

The fact that four-sixths of the pitching staff combined to defeat Brooks attested to Coach Sturges' point that "no one individual pitcher is overpowering, but together, as a unit, they complement each other extremely well."

Boston English

Much like the first game, errors and walks haunted the Blue, but they ultimately prevailed with the aid of a seven-run outburst in the fifth in which eleven batters came up to bat.

The inning marked the only serious threat posed by the Blue in the otherwise uneventful contest. In other innings, potential threats had been wiped out by unlucky double plays. Andover batters, however, had been able to make solid contact with the ball against the Boston English pitchers whose repertoire consisted primarily of slow breaking balls.

The fifth-inning culmination of their efforts began when right fielder Mark Crowther, who went 2 for 3 on the day with one RBI, hit a sharp grounder to the shortstop, who in bobbling the ball allowed Crowther to reach first.

Tom Murtagh subsequently singled and designated hitter Andy LeSueur walked to lead the bases with nobody out. Second baseman Ben Gundersheimer then ripped a grounder between first and second to drive two runs home. Two more scored when Boyda dropped a single in between the shortstop and the left fielder. Thus the early 3-0 lead held by Boston English disappeared.

That was not all, however. Sean Flanagan, Jon Linscott, and John Best came up with three more base hits and two more runs. At this point, Boston English opted for a relief pitcher, who was greeted by the crack of the day. Crowther, in his second trip to the plate that inning, jumped in the first pitch and belted it into deep left-center field, driving in the Blue's seventh and final run.

With the score at 7-3 going into the 6th inning, Boston English generated a potentially dangerous rally that was kept alive by two fielding errors. Though they mustered three more runs, the attack fizzled out as reliever Peter Burns struck out the last batter with the tying and winning runs on base.

Senior starter Matt Bergeron and Lower Peter Burns combined for a solid four-hitter with six strike-outs and three earned runs in seven innings.

Outlook

Wtih two well-earned victories behind them, the Varsity Baseball squad looks forward to a successful season. Coach Sturges, however, warned, "If we want to continue to win, we must stop making the mistakes that occur in the beginning of the season. For example, we have had many walks and some base-running mistakes." On the positive side, Sturges commented that he was "pleasantly surprised by the hitting" and "the ability to come back and win." Above all, Sturges felt confident about the potential and versatility of his pitching staff. Comprised of five underclassmen and one Senior, most of whom can also play different positions, the pitching staff, Sturges said, "shows great promise."

The team faces Wilbraham and Monson for a doubleheader on Saturday, April 14, at home.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 14 1984

OPPONENT: WILBRAHAM & MONSON

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WIN! 9-6

By MIKE MORRIS and DAVID CHUNG

While sweeping a doubleheader from Wilbraham and Monson on Saturday, and capturing the first game of a twilighter against Exeter on Wednesday, the Varsity baseball team this week enjoyed a 5-game winning streak before it suffered its first defeat of the season in the second game versus the Red. The squad, whose record now stands at a promising 5-1, "is off to its best start in four years," according to Coach Hale Sturges. In sweeping W³M 9-6 and 2-1, and splitting with a tough Exeter team 7-5 and 5-3, the Blue certainly earned Sturges' comment.

Andover Sweeps Double Header

The pitching staff, which gave up a total of 21 walks in two games last week, came back with virtually flawless pitching on Saturday, playing a dominant role in the doubleheader sweep of Wilbraham and Monson. Going the distance in the opening game, lower fireballer Pete Burns scattered 9 hits, gave up 6 runs, 3 of which were unearned, fanned three, and, walked only two batters.

The performance on the mound in the first game was complemented by the Blue's impressive offense. Led by the hitting of centerfielder Buddy Boyda, who went 2 or 4 with 1 RBI, and first-baseman Jon Linscott, who hit 2 for 3 with 4 RBI's, the Blue jumped to an early 3-0 lead going into the third inning. After W³M answered with 2 unearned runs in their half of the inning, Andover exploded with the day's most convincing display of slugging.

Leading off, Pete Burns lined a basehit up the middle, bringing Boyda up to bat. Boyda then smacked 350-foot rocket deep into left field, sending home Burns. After a single by Sean Flanagan and a sacrifice fly by Linscott brought home Boyda, Dave Kantaros blooped a basehit into shallow right-field and John Best lashed a low one-hopper through the gap to load the bases. The third and final run of the inning then came on a suicide squeeze by Mark Crowther, giving the Blue a dominating 6-2 lead. Though Wilbraham and Monson continued to fight back, scoring again in the fourth and sixth innings, the Blue followed suit by adding 3 more runs to ultimately prevail 9-6.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 18 1984

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WIN!! 7-5

Split against Exeter

Split With Exeter

Playing their second double-header in five days, the team carried the momentum generated by the sweep of W³M into the first game against Exeter, with improved playing all-around. Coach Sturges pointed to the team's "consistent solid hitting, good, aggressive base-running, and improved fielding with a few, but not many, errors."

Southpaw lower Kevin Nathan, who made his season debut in the first game, handled the pitching duties. Though he appeared shaky at first, yielding 6 walks and 4 runs in the first two innings, he, as Coach McGraw marked, "gained confidence and strength with each inning," ultimately completing the ballgame with an impressive tally of 9 strikeouts. Nathan commented that he was grateful "to the team and the coaches for heeping confidence in me after the first few innings and staying with me all the way."

Blue Rally

Despite the 4 early runs scored by Exeter, the Blue constantly hammered away at their lead, edging ahead in the third and taking control of the game in the fourth.

Two walks, a long double by Sean Flanagan, and a 2-run single by John Best gave Andover a 5-4 lead in the third. In the fourth, Pete Burns ripped a triple into right-center, setting the stage for a mammoth 380-foot homerun by Buddy Boyda, who in the doubleheader went 3 for 5 with 2 runs and 3 RBI's. Boyda, who jumped on the first pitch to send it a long way, later remarked, "After striking out the time before, it felt good."

Solid fielding, led by third-baseman Mark Gaffney, added to the resurgent pitching of Nathan insured the 7-5 Andover victory over the Red, who had previously been unbeaten.

The PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 18 1984

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: LOSE 5-3

Shortstop Sean Flanagan drills a line drive into left field for a double. nagan later scored on John Best's two-run single for the fifth run in An-er's 7-5 victory over Exeter. Photo/Hekimian

The PHILLIPIAN

Blue Drops First Game of Season

In the second game Exeter brought in a fresh pitcher, who caused many problems for the Blue. Described by McGraw as having a "sneaky fast ball that accelerates during the last ten feet of its motion," the Red hurler all but shut down the Andover attack, holding the Blue hitless during the 5 middle innings.

Though one run had been scored on an error in the first by the Blue, the middle innings belonged to the Red.

In the first 4 innings, Exeter batters tagged starter Matt Bergeron for 8 hits and 5 runs before facing reliever Alex Pozzy, who put the stop on their attack in the fifth.

Comeback Fails

Entering the seventh down 5-1, the Blue appeared to begin a comeback rally when Dave Kantaros beat out a throw from third for an infield hit. After two batters retired, pinch-hitter Boyda kept Andover's hopes alive by lining a basehit up the middle and scoring Kantaros, who had reached second on a stolen base. A walk to Ben Gundersheimer and run-scoring single by Andy LeSueur then put the tying runs on base. Lefty batter Pete Burns finally cracked a deep, potential game-saving shot into left field, but the well-positioned left fielder made the catch to end the game. Though the Blue, as Sturges' asserted, "again showed the ability to come back, this time it wasn't enough."

The team will be put to the test on the road next week, facing Worcester for a double header on Saturday and Tilton on Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 21 1984

OPPONENT: WORCESTER

WHERE PLAYED: WORCESTER

RESULT: LOSE 7-6

Worcester Sweeps Baseball In Twinbill Despite Strong Hitting

Heartbreaking Finish

Much like the initial ballgame, orcester was constantly able to pitalize on Andover's mental errors d turn them in to runs. And they ain rallied back from one run hind to win, but this time it hapned in the bottom of the seventh.

Two costly Blue errors, an overrow to first and a misjudged fly ll, and two walks had given orcester the tying run with one out. ith the bases loaded, then, the opsing designated hitter ripped an 0-2 stball into leftfield for the gameinning hit.

Missed Opportunities

Unlike the first game, Worcester faced the full fury of the Blue bats, which had lain virtually dormant in the first contest. Even in the absence of batting leader Buddy Boyda, the Andover hitters racked up an amazing total of seventeen basehits in the seven innings to run neck and neck against Worcester in the see-saw battle that finally ended with the decisive hit.

That positive statistic, however, was balanced out by the fact that thirteen runners were left on base for the Blue. Though the batters got the basehits with relative ease, they too often could not deliver the clutch hit, thereby stranding an average of two runners per inning.

innings, during which time the Blue went up 3-1 on successive singles by Burns, LeSueur, Flanagan and Linscott.

In the fifth, however, after vet another Blue run, Reeder faced a barrage of hits by Worcester, who promptly loaded the bases with no outs. The next batter then lashed a three-run triple to left field to tie it up at 4-4. Another run driven in by a fielder's choice pushed themahead 5-4.

The Blue eventually fought back to hold a 6-5 edge over Worcester by the middle of the seventh inning.

The unfavorable weather that wreaked havoc on both the Blue and Worcester gave the team a well-deserved respite in their rigorous game schedule on Wednesday, when the contest at Tilton was cancelled.

After a week of recooperation the squad will face Catholic Memorial on Saturday and then Harvard JV on Wednesday, both on home turf.

e PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 21 1984

OPPONENT: WORCESTER

WHERE PLAYED: WORCESTER

RESULT: LOSE 7-4

The PHILLIPIAN

By MIKE MORRIS

After losing their first game of the season against Exeter the week before, the Varsity Baseball team fared no better this week, dropping both games of a doubleheader to Worcester Academy on Saturday. The 7-4 and 7-6 losses, which brought Andover's seasonal record to a respectable yet sobering 5-3, can be attributed to a dangerous combination of unproductive, though solid, hitting and untimely errors, which were due in part to an "inability to mentally adjust to the inclement weather condition at Worcester, as Coach McGraw pointed out.

Andover's usually prolific offense, which thus far had averaged six runs and nine hits per game, was held in check for the first four innings of the first ball game by a hard-throwing, "poised" Worcester hurler. The pitcher, in fact, struck out seven betters in the first three innings as the Blue batsmen could not tag him for a run.

In the fifth inning, however, the Blue erupted for a four-run spree, taking the lead away from their opponents, who had established an early 3-0 advantage by the end of the 2nd.

Heading off the fifth, speedy rightfielder Mark Crowther walked and proceeded to second on a passed ball. After thirdbaseman Mark Gaffney singled through the gap, sending Crowther to third, second baseman Ben Gundersheimer, who hit 2 for 2 in the game, drove him home on a single to right. A rip up the middle by Lower centerfielder Jeff Penner then knocked in the Blue's second run. The two remaining runs, which gave the Blue a momentary 4-3 edge, were driven home on a ground out by the pitcher Pete Burns and a sacrifice fly by Captain John Best.

Worcester Comes Back

Whereas the pattern for the Blue's victories in past games had been come-from-behind efforts, Worcester, in both games, adopted this pattern as their own.

After the Blue scored their runs in the top of the fifth, Worcester came right back in their bottom half of the inning and capitalized on Blue fielding errors to tally two more runs to take the final lead. Two more insurance runs in the sixth capped the 7-4 Blue defeat.

Though pitcher Pete Burns took the loss to level his record off to 1-1, he nevertheless pitched a strong seven innings, giving up just three walks, fanning four batters, and yielding seven runs, only three of which were earned.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28 1984

OPPONENT: Catholic Memorial

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: lose 11-6

The PHILLIPIAN

By MIKE MORRIS

The Boys' Varsity Baseball team suffered two devastating losses last week to a solid Catholic Memorial squad and an overpowering Harvard J.V. team on Wednesday. The 11-6 loss to Catholic Memorial was especially frustrating as the Blue led early on, while the 21-6 loss to Harvard J.V. was a direct result of "being overmatched", as Coach Thomas McGraw emphasized. Andover now has lost five in a row, dropping their record to .500.

Despite facing a hardthrowing Catholic Memorial pitcher, the Andover batsmen were able to squeak out six runs, taking advantage of most of their opportunities. Andover, unlike past games, stranded only five men on base, making use of excessive walks by the Catholic Memorial hurler. In the fourth inning, with a 1-0 lead, Andover was able to improve its situation when Senior Mark Crowther belted a double, sending Dave Kantaros home. The inning began when Kantaros cracked a basehit, taking second on a John Best walk. The Crowther double enabled Kantaros to score and Best to reach third, whereupon Best scored on a Mark Gaffney fielder's choice.

Both teams were held scoreless until the sixth inning, when Catholic Memorial broke out for five runs. Jason Reeder, the Blue hurler, had thus far pitched five solid innings of two-hit ball, until he faced a hungary Catholic Memorial offense. The opponents struck for four hits (one of them a triple) and five runs, until Lower reliever Alex Pozzy came to came in to excape further damage, getting out of the inning with a hard grounder to second baseman Ben Gundersheimer. Unfortunately for Andover, the damage had been done and despite scoring three more runs, Andover would never lead again.

The hitting led by Peter Burns, who singled home two, and Dave Kantaros, who cracked a basehit and a double, was otherwise stopped by two "poised" Catholic Memorial pitchers. The Andover pitchers, however, were not as successful, yielding eleven runs and eleven hits, in what was a solid showing despite the sixth and ninth innings, when Memorial rallied for nine runs com-

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 2 1984

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lose 21-6

The PHILLIPIAN

Blasted by Harvard J.V.

ıtering the Harvard J.V. game on nesday the Blue was looking for- l to a victory to snap their four- : tailspin; instead they were met ın overpowering Harvard J.V. . The Harvard batters, described Coach McGraw as being great ıall hitters, faced two hardthrow- ıurlers in Kevin Nathan and John sso. However, Harvard teed off he Blue pitching early exploding ive runs in the top of the fifth, Nathan got the same batter who ıff to fly out to Kantaros, thus ng the inning. Nathan held the vard batsmen in check long ıgh for Andover to retaliate in the om of the fourth, when the Blue men touched Andover Alumnus e Lyons for three runs.

s in previous games, Andover at- ɔted to rally back; however, they d only manage three runs, despite l shots hit by the likes of Linscott, ıtaros, and Gaffney. Sean ıagan began the rally when he was ked by Lyons. Upper John scott followed through with a shot the Crimson secondbaseman, ling Flanagan to second. Kan- ɔs then ripped the ball past the dbaseman, scoring Flanagan and wing Linscott to take second. er a Harvard error that loaded the es, Mark Gaffney racked an 0-1 ve into left field, scoring Linscott.

With the score now 5-2 in Harvard's favor, Lower Jeff Penner singled into rightfield sending Kantaros home for the third run of the inning. However, the Harvard pitcher settled down to strike out one batter and force another to ground out ending the inning, despite having the winning runs on base.

This missed opportunity for Andover was the turning point of the ballgame, as the Blue wouldn't threaten the Crimson's lead again.

Harvard Widens the Gap

In the top of the fifth, Harvard lengthened their lead by reaching pitcher Nathan for two more runs making the score 7-3. The Crimson scored once again in the top of the sixth, taking advantage of an Andover walk and wild pitch. Recesso, the Andover hurler, escaped further damage as he got the number eight batter to fly out, with the bases loaded. Andover managed to score another run in the bottom of the sixth making the score 8-4. Captain John Best led the inning off with a walk, taking second on a Jeff Penner sacrifice. Ben Gundersheimer than came up with two outs, but he still managed to knock in Best with a single past the Crimson secondbaseman. Harvard retaliated in the top of the seventh scoring three runs mainly on Andover miscues. In the bottom half of the inning, the Blue once again had a chance to climb back into the ballgame; however, they only managed to score one run, while stranding two baserunners on second and third. That was Andover's last chance for a comeback, as Harvard exploded for ten runs in two innings putting the ballgame out of reach.

Despite the overwhelming 21-6 loss to Harvard, Coach McGraw found it only fit to commend the hitting of Flanagan and Kantaros as they supplied most of the Andover offensive punch. McGraw also took time out to compliment the performance of Senior thirdbaseman Mark Gaffney, who showed his versatility be coming in to pitch for the team. "Mark has shown me a great attitude—a mixture of good humor off the field and seriousness on. He's been hitting the ball hard and has proven himself a leader of the team."

Date of Contest: May 5 1984
Opponent: Dartmouth
Where Played: Dartmouth
Result: Lose 19-3

The PHILLIPIAN

Dartmouth Crushes Blue

The loss to Dartmouth can be attributed to the fact that the opposing team was extremely talented and that the Blue, according to Coach Hale Sturges, would have had to perform their absolute best to compete effectively against them. The Blue, therefore, did not play much worse in their loss to Dartmouth than in their early season games. The big difference was that this time Andover faced an opponent that had the ability to capitalize on P.A. mistakes.

Those mistakes came about because of a "breakdown in all aspects", as Coach Sturges termed it, such as not hitting with men on base and not pitching and fielding effectively in clutch situatons.

Dartmouth racked up a total of eleven runs in the first three innings, only one of which was earned. Four major errors in the first three innings contributed to the ten unearned Dartmouth runs, spoining pitcher Jason Reeder's stat. Neither of the relievers, Alex Pozzy nor Matt Bergeron, fared any better, giving up eight more runs between them. Only eight of the nineteen total runs, however, were earned.

Andover's only rally came in the sixth inning, when they tallied all three of their runs. After designated hitter Buddy Boyda reached first on an error, and shortstop Sean Flanagan and right-fielder Mark Crowther both singled to load the bases, Captain John Best drove in one run on a fielder's choice and third baseman Tom Murtagh lashed a double to centerfield, bringing home the other two tallies.

The team hopes to return to the winning style that gave them five straight victories, on the road for a doubleheader with Deerfield on Saturday, before facing Tabor, away, on Wednesday. After a 5-0 start, the team hopes to combine pitching and hitting to break their seven-game losing streak.

ate of contest May 9 1984
ponent: Cushing
here played: Andover
esult: Lose 1-0

By DAVE CHUNG

g after a pair of devastating ainst Catholic Memorial and JV last week, the Varsity team fell to another power-ge team, the Dartmouth JV, urday, by a 19-3 score. day, despite excellent pitching ensive play, the team fell vic- combinaition of overpower-hing pitching and controver-ciating in a 1-0 loss, extending ing streak to seven games.

ontroversy with Cushing

esday's game turned out to itcher's duel between Peter and a "top-rated fastball pit-om Cushing. Burns turned in llent 7⅓ innings of pitching, up one run on four hits, and out six. After running into in the eighth, Burns stepped favor of Kevin Nathan, who stop to the Cushing attack. hile, the Cushing hurler had ndover scoreless on just three nning nine and walking none h eight innings.

r Nathan retired Cushing in of the ninth, with none out in ttom of the inning, Burns, who e being relieved had remained game as designated hitter, an apparent double to left-field. Suddenly the Blue had ing run in scoring position and out. At this point, the "feisty" mplacable Cushing coach leapt the bench to dispute that Burns, had been replaced as pitcher, legally batting as designated hit-

After changing their decision twice, the umpires inferred form a rule in the rule book, saying that once Burns left as a pitcher, a defensive position, he could not continue his offensive role as DH. The quote from the book claimed, "Once the DH assumes a defensive position, the DH is removed from the game." Reversing this logic, the umpires ruled Burns out, killing the Blue rally, despite objecitons from the Andover coaches. Coach Sturges claimed the game was under protest until a final decision could be reached.

The ninth-inning incident was the culmination of the flaring tempers and questionable officiating that had developed throughout the game. In the bottom of the fifth, a bench-clearing brawl nearly ensued when Mark Gaffney, who was hit by a fastball squarely in the back, nearly retaliated against the Cushing pitcher, before restraining himself, with some help from the umpire.

Improved Performance vs Cushing

Unlike the Dartmouth game, the Cushing contest was a display of excellent baseball by both sides. An incredible strong effort by the defense and pitches kept the team close. Coach Tom McGraw commented that "this was the best game of the season that we played."

The heads-up defensive play of the Blue appeared when needed in the 7th inning, when Cushing threatened to score, with runners on second and third with only one out. Cushing's number three batter then hit a sharp grounder to second baseman Ben Gundersheimer, who expertly fielded the ball and then, seeing that the runner on third was heading for home, aimed and fired it to catcher John Best. Captain Best displayed his concentration, poise, and courage as he effectively blocked the plate from the massive Cushing shortstop who barrelled into him. Seriously shaken up in the play, Best was forced to leave the game.

In the meantime, Burns and the Cushing hurler dueled it out on the mound. Cushing got all the runs it would need in the top of the eighth on a perfectly executed suicide-squeeze play. But the performance of the Cushing pitcher, however, overshadowed that of the Andover pitchers. This "top quality fastball pitcher", as McGraw described him, was, in the opinion of many of the Blue batters and Pitching Coach McGraw himself, the fastest and most formidable hurler that they have had to face all season.

ate of Contest May 16 1984
pponent : Tabor
here played : Tabor
Result : Win 4-3

PHILLIPIAN

aseball Breaks Losing Streak; ainout Dashes Playoff Hopes

By DAVID CHUNG
and MIKE MORRIS

ter dropping seven straight s, the Varsity Baseball team d through two innings of ball st Deerfield in a rained-out leheader on Saturday before ly capturing its first victory April 18 on Wednesday against r. Despite the 4-3 win against r, however, the missed oppor- y against Deerfield and the con- rsial loss to Cushing the week re combined to eliminate the from the league playoffs.

Playoff Hopes Drowned

o enter the playoffs, the Blue ld have had to sweep the Deer- l doubleheader and hope that the r teams in their league would . Before the doubleheader, in , the Blue were tied with Deerfield fifth place in their league; only the four teams qualify for the offs on Saturday, May 19.

he Blue's hopes, however, were hed by bad weather as rain began to fall in the second inning of the opening game against Deerfield, with the Blue up 4-0 on five hits. The rain forced the umpires to call the doubleheader that almost certainly would have given the Blue two precious victories and put them on the threshold of the playoffs. Much to Andover's chagrin, the weaker Deerfield squad has since won two games to insure themselves a berth in the playoffs.

Blue Edges Tabor

The victory against Tabor was the culmination of Andover's solid playing in the past two weeks. Without any harmful outside forces such as questionable officialing and bad weather to hamper the squad this time, the Blue were able to successfully concentrate on their opponent and defeat them.

According to Coach Hale Sturges, the game was basically a pitcher's duel, as the Blue came up with only three hits while Tabor had four. Going the distance for the Blue, Jason Reeder performed extremely well, striking out three and giving up only one earned run on four hits, only two of which, according to Sturges, were legitimately solid.

Oddly enough, the Tabor pitcher, who only gave up three hits, was quite unimpressive and virtually second rate. In Pitching Coach Tom McGraw's words, "he had a dime-store fastball and a bargain basement curve, didn't mix his pitches well, and did not have good control."

Blue Rally

Two of the Blue's hits came in the third, during which they tallied two of their four runs. Leading off the inning, lower Jeff Penner, who hit two for three with one run on the day, cracked a single into left field and scored after stealing second by capitalizing on a two-base throwing error by the catcher. Second baseman Ben Gundersheimer subsequently bunted his way to first and stole second before being driven home on a rip into center by Dave Kantaros. That gave the Blue an early lead that they would never relinquish.

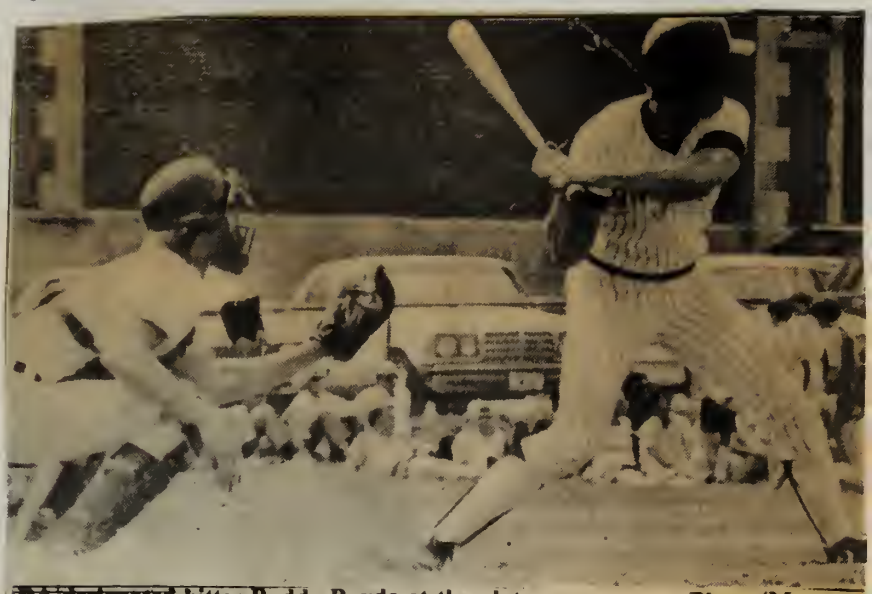
Sloppy Tabor Fielding

The "erratic" fielding by Tabor, as displayed by their third inning show prevailed throughout the game and ultimately proved to be the big difference in the Blue's win. Sturges asserted that while the hitting and pitching of both teams remained comparable as far as the overall result went, the fielding was the key, as the Blue played an effective defensive game.

The defensive play of the day came in the sixth from Reeder, whom McGraw described as "an athlete on the mound." With the Blue up by only one run in that second-to-last inning and with runners on second and third with one out, Reeder snagged a potential two-run hopper up the middle to kill the Tabor threat and preserve the Blue victory.

As the team's record now stands at 6-7, the Blue will look for a season-ending win over Exeter next Saturday to finish the season at an even .500.

e of Contest May 26 1984
ponent: Exeter
se Played: Exeter
ult: Lose



PA designated hitter Buddy Boyda at the plate Photo/Murtagh

Exeter Shaves Baseball 6-5; Ends Disappointing 6-9-0 Campaign

By MIKE MORRIS

Playing in ninety degree heat, Exeter outlasted Andover in a tight game of big hits and big innings. Exeter's endurance was the key to the Andover ballteam 6-5, leaving Andover's record at 6-9 for the season.

The Blue were unable to take advantage of scoring opportunities in the later inning of the ballgame; just the opposite occured at the beginning of the contest. After an Exie 2-run rally in the bottom of the first, Andover followed with their own rally in the top of the second. The Blue answer to the Exeter two run inning set the tone of the ballgame. John Best and Dave Kantaros were able to reach base by means of a hit batsman and hit. Two outs later the Blue runners stole second and third, setting the stage for senior Mark Crawther to tie the ballgame. Crowther jumped on a 2 and 1 fastball sending it through a gap between the second first baseman. Third base coach Tom McGraw sent both runners home tieing the score up at 2-2.

Middle Inning Pitching Duel

Upper Jason Reeder, who is mainstays of the Andover staff, proved himself to be "an athlete on the mound" by lasting six and a third innings in the blistering heat and humidity. However, the Exeter pitcher was also able to last the entire game despite giving up shots to the likes of Buddy Boyda, Sean Flanagan, and Ben Gundensheimer. After allowing only two runs in the first, only one which was earned, Reeder settled down by mixing up his pitches well. Reeder's deceiving curve though, became a little less effective in the sixth and seventh while the Exie pitcher threw five innings of shut-out ball before the second and last big Andover rally.

Andover Fights Back

On the bottom of the sixth the Exeter ballclub managed to squeak a runner in making the score 3-2. The Exie team extended its lead in the bottom of the seventh 5-2, capitalizing on Andover miscues. The Andover eighth innning was led off by a walk to Upper first baseman Jon Linscott. Lower Pete Burns pushed the runner to second with a line drive basehit top centerfield. With men on first and second and no out, Flanagan ripped the ball into leftfield only to be robbed by a nice running catch by the leftfielder. Post Graduate Buddy Boyda was up next.

Blast of the Ball Game

Boyda took two curve balls for strikes. Waiting on the Exie pitcher's fastball, Boyda belted a 425 foot triple, scoring two runs. The ball may have been over the fence (445 feet) if it had not been held up the strong gusts of wind, which periodically affected the ballgame. Boyda's blast now made the score 5-4 and up came the quick and elusive Crowther. With one out and a man on third, Crowther got a sign to squeeze home Boyda in order to tie the ballgame. On the first pitch Crowther squared and pushed the ball past the pitcher scoring Buddy Boyda. Crowther tore down the firstbase line, beating out the throw. The score was tied at 5-5; however, in the bottom half of the eighth innning the Exeter cleanupman belted a ball into right center field. The Exie runner was rounding second when Andover threw the ball, but the baseball never reached the infield in time, due to the branches of an Exeter elm. The score was now 6-5, and Andover was never able to comeback despite a rally in the top of the ninth.

Coaches Sturges, Cline, Smith, and McGraw must be credited for their enthusiastic approach, their fine interest and great knowledge of the game. The up and down season was somewhat disappointing, as after a tremendous 5-0 start, the team hid a long skid that it could never recover from, despite the tremendous overall talent.

Batting	AB	R	H	RBI	BA
Flanagan	51	8	17	7	.333
Burns	56	11	18	5	.327
Crowther	29	2	9	6	.310
Linscott	26	6	8	6	.308
LeSueur	29	4	8	2	.290
Boyda	41	12	11	7	.268
Murtagh	15	4	4	3	.267
Kantaros	43	6	11	6	.256
Best	40	6	10	9	.250
Penner	36	3	9	3	.250
Gundersheimer	29	3	7	4	.241
Gaffney	33	7	6	4	.182
Reeder	11	3	2	0	.182
Matterazzo	8	0	1	0	.125
Nathan	2	0	0	0	.000
Bergeron	3	0	0	0	.000

Pitching	W/L	IP	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Reeder	2/3	41.67	14	21	19	3.06
Burns	1/3	24.67	9	15	15	3.28
Nathan	1/2	21.67	13	8	17	5.49
Bergeron	2/1	15	15	11	13	9.00
Pozzy	0/0	10	12	10	12	10.80
Regan	0/0	1.67	2	3	2	10.80

BOYS AND GIRLS CREW

Phillipian - Oct. 7, 1983

Crew Opens New Boathouse

Gilbert Greenway poses with Alumni and friends before the James C. Greenway 1986 Crew Boathouse, a facility he donated in honor of his father.

Photo by Casey

Jeb Dogget '83 proudly displays he 1983 Princeton Trophy for the vinning schoolboy crew in the Head f the Charles Regatta presented by Iark Hockmann.

Photo by Casey

Bill Brown, founder of the Andover Crew Program cuts the ceremonial ribbon accross the William Brown Bout Bay, officially opening the boathouse.

Photo by Szent-Miklosy

With the new boathouse in the background, the 1983 fall crew members beat the recent alumni in the final event of the deication ceremony.

Photo by Szent-Miklosy

PHILLIPIAN - SEPT. 23, 1983

Crew Dedicates New Boat House

By WILLIE WOO
and DERICK SEARBY

The Phillips Academy Boathouse dication ceremonies will occur on :tober 1, at 1:00pm. The festivities ll include the boathouse dedication d alumni races.

The purpose of the afternoon emonies is for "the alumni to me back and a chance to honor mes C. Greenway, class of 1896, ose family donated the majority of : money," said Peter Washburn, ach of Boys' Varsity Crew. It will o provide the school the oppority to show appreciation to lliam Brown '34, who founded w at Andover in 1954 and conued in the program until 1979.

The events will commence with a icheon for invited guests and conue with the official dedication ich is open to PA students. The ool will provide bus transportan to the boathouse.

Among those invited are all crew mni, former coaches, and alumni lunteers. One alumnus has tried to ruit members of the four boats it raced at Henley ('59, '62, '64, 5). Local officials, opposing aches, and Headmaster Donald Nemar also plan to attend. The rious alumni, faculty, and student wers then expect to row in races it will last for the rest of the afternoon.

The new boathouse is located one-half mile up river from the old one. The necessity for a new boathouse arose because of previous acts of vandalism.

The new boathouse, constructed of cement, provides better security than its predecessor and might have an alarm system installed. An increase in dock area, storage space, and boat bays will help increase the program's efficiency by as much as three times, according to Washburn. The higher gounds also make flooding less likely.

The building has space to store twenty shells through two boat bays, oars, and a designated workshop area for maintenance of equipment, an aspect that will make reparations easier and more efficient. Although not fully completed, the building will have 'unused' space in which to expand further. Presently, the crew program has 120 participants in the fall term who have helped in the construction of the docks.

The school raised money for a new boathouse during its Bicentennial, but had not taken affirmative action towards planning. Most of the planning occurred the past two years, with Coach Washburn calling Joe Wennik "instrumental" in pushing for a new facility.

The building of the new boathouse launches us into a new phase that makes us realize the new promise of the program," said Athletic Director Joe Wennik. "It represents a new energy, a committment, a dedication on everyone's part. Overall, the celebration is going to be a fun afternoon.

Math instructor and Crew coach Peter Washburn.

BOYS CREW 1984

SPORT: BOYS CREW

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: STEPHEN HOCHMAN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH PETER WASHBURN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Boys' Crew Trains; "Where's the Boat?"

By TRAVIS METZ

With just one short week of practice under their belts, the situation of the Boys' Varsity Crew team is still up in the air. None of the positions in the two varsity boats has been decided yet, although the field has been narrowed down to the top sixteen rowers for the sixteen places on the squad. The only definite thing about the team as of now is that they will travel to Kent this Saturday to row against the strong and experienced Kent boats.

Opens Year vs Kent

The inexperienced squad has been narrowed down to sixteen "finalists", eight of which will row on first boat, and the other eight on the second boat. Yet still, with only a week of time in the water, the boats will travel to face Kent on Saturday. Coach Peter Washburn, however, is less concerned with the outcome of the race than how well each boat performs as a unit. "Since it is so early in the season and since Kent has had so much more water time [in Florida] than we have had, we aren't preparing for this race like we do for others," he commented. "This is a chance for me and the other coaches to get a look at how the boats function together in a race."

Disaster On Thursday

Meanwhile, the team nearly lost one of its valuable shells last Thursday on a windy, rainy afternoon. The Boys' first boat, consisting, at that time, of Scott Smith, Frau Ryan, Tim Swope, Arthur Muldoon, Jon Bernstein, Struan Coleman, Chris Hutchins, Steve Hochman, and coxswain Travis Metz, was pounded by a series of high waves, swamping the boat. The crew kicked the boat ashore, through the forty-five degree water, and was given warm clothing generously donated by other team members. "Everybody connected with or in the boat handled the incident to the book," commented Washburn after the accident. The team now may turn to efforts to the Kent race and future contests. The other eight "finalists" include Whitney Anderson, Sturgis Woodberry, Paul Bowman, Dave Charlton, Tom Shields, John Leete, Sean Doyle, and Peter Clineman.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Kent

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Loss

Kent Outstrokes Boys' Crew in Late Comeback

By TRAVIS METZ

Last week, the Boys' Varsity Crew team travelled to the Kent School on a blustery and rainy Saturday, only to succumb to a convincing show of power by Kent. The team rowed well, but Kent, having spent their Spring Vacation training in Florida, simply overpowered the Blue, who had only been on the water for a little over a week.

The Boys' one boat, stroked by Stephen Hochman, stayed with Kent for 500 meters (out of a total of 1500), but the Kent boat slowly pulled away, increasing their lead to a length and a half by the finish.

The Boys' two boat, stroked by Sean Doyle, came very close to upsetting their favored opponents, before losing the race in the last thirty strokes. After the first thirty strokes, the Blue had an early two-seat lead. They increased that lead to as much as five seats by the half-way mark, but the race was far from over. The experience Kent crew then started to slowly take back seats one by one, closing the gap, again, to two seats going into the last thirty strokes. From that point on, Kent's extra training gave them the victory, as they put on an incredible sprint, pulled even, and then pulled away, beating the Blue by a full five seats at the finish.

Coach Peter Washburn, however, is far from disappointed, despite the losses. "I am very pleases with how both boats raced. I am especially pleased with the second boat because they did exactly what they had to do and rowed their kind of race. The first boat also did very well even though they rowed against an incredibly fast Kent boat," he commented after the race.

The Boys' first, second, and third boats hope to change their ways in next Saturday's race against St. John's, Simsbury, and Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: lost 1st bout; won 2nd

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 12, 1984

OPPONENT: Middletown

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won

Boys' Crew Sinks Middletown; Win Both Races by Wide Margin

By PETER KLEINMAN and TRAVIS METZ

Last Saturday, the first three boats of the Boys' Crew team travelled to Middletown, Connecticut, to race an inconsistent Middletown crew. The Blue easily crushed their feeble opponents, winning both races by over thirty seconds.

The first boat, stroked by Stephen Hochman, left Middletown early in the race and continued to pull away throughout, finishing an amazing forty seconds ahead of their rivals. Seven-man, Struan Coleman, summed up the race, "The margin of victory was great as we rowed the race in preparation for Interschols which is coming up in one week."

Like Boys' first, the second boat, bowed by Whitney Anderson, also easily destroyed their opponents. They too pulled away from Middletown early and then proceeded to work on defeating an impressive Boy's third boat who rowed in the same race. This resulted in both Andover boats racing each other rather than the Middletown crew who was left to its own, far behind. The race ended with Boys' second defeating Boys' third by seventeen seconds, and crushing the Middletown second boat by over forty-five seconds. According to stroke, Sean Doyle, "The competition wasn't very strong, however, I believe that we made the best of the race by rowing it as if it was a close one: without paying attention to how much we were ahead and just working harder."

Coach Peter Washburn was pleased with Crews' progress stating that, "They did what they had to do, and they are now peaking. They should do well at Interschols." The next race for the Boys' Crew is at home against an extremely sporadic Northfield-Mt. Hermon team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1984

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

Boys' Crew Races Well; Finishes 4th at Interschols

By PETER KLEINMAN and TRAVIS METZ

The Boys' Crew team turned a "rebuilding year" into an extremely successful and impressive season culminating in an excellent finish at Interschols. Both varsity boats progressed rapidly and demonstrated their improvement at interschols by qualifying in the preliminary heats, and placing extremely well in the finals, while third boat captured a second place in their grand final.

Problems Before 'Schols

With interschols only a week away, the boys' second boat was hit by a streak of bad luck. First, their seven-man, Jon Leete, was hit by a car, and soon afterwards, another member of the boat was forced to leave because of disciplinary trouble. Thus the crews faced interschols with a few new changes, yet they were still determined to do well.

On the morning of interschols, both boats faced an impressive line-up in their preliminary heats. First boat was able to defeat three boats in order to qualify to race in the Grand Final, while second boat needed only to defeat one boat to reach their Grand Final.

Third Boat Places Second

The third boat raced in the first of the Grand Finals. They stroked their way to an impressive second place, behind an extremely quick St. Paul's boat.

Boys' second boat was able to jump out to an early lead at the beginning of their race with an awesome start. It was obvious that the difficulties of the week before had not hampered the boat at all. In the middle of the race, the Blue were in a three-boat dead heat for second, and not far behind the leading boat. As it came down to the sprint, it was difficult to tell which boat placed where, and the second boat finished either fourth or fifth place, less than a length behind the first place Tabor boat. At this time, no official results have been given.

First Boat Performs Well

In first boat's race, each of the final six were extremely fast crews. Right from the start, the Blue settled into a perfect race cadence, under the excellent stroking of Captain Steve Hochman. When it came to the final five hundred meters, the bunched boats continued to move quickly. Not until the final sprint did the boats spread out at all, and even then the margins were extremely minute. The race ended with first boat capturing sixth place, only four seconds behind the victorious Kent boat.

GIRLS CREW 1984

SPORT: GIRLS CREW

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: MELLISSA GALLAZI

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH CATHY LYONS

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Kent

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Loss

Kent Swamps Girls' Crew in Close Race

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Last Saturday, both girls' Varsity Crew boats suffered a loss to the Kent School, on the Housitonic River in Connecticut. However, despite the defeat, Coach Kathy Lyons was "pleased with the overall performance of the crews," and she added, "I don't think that Kent will be unbeatable by Interschols."

Little Practice

Lyons, as well as the members of the team, have reason for an optimistic outlook on the season. Kent trained for two weeks in Florida during their spring break, which, according to Lyons "puts them midway into their season." Meanwhile, going into the race, Andover had rowed little more than a week on the often rough Merrimack River. Recent adverse weather conditions, including a snow storm, have also hampered their training. Yet despite their dearth of practice time the second boat stayed close with Kent for the first half of the race, while taking four less strokes per minute. The first boat lost by less than fourteen seconds.

Inexperienced Blue

Another factor is the inexperience on the boats. Four of sixteen girls on the team had never raced before, which leaves room for improvement with experience. According to Lyons, there are "a lot of strong, tough, inexperienced kids on second boat who have great potential."

This Saturday the two crews face Exeter away, and hope to avenge last year's loss.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost

Tabor Defeats Blue in Turbulent Water

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Last Saturday, rowing on the rough waters of the Merrimac River, both Girls' Varsity Crew boats fell to Tabor. According to Jennie Wadsworth, "It was disappointing because we expected to be the better crew."

The first boat led by as much as one-half a boat lenght until the middle of the 1500 meter race. Their start and settle to a slower stroke rating powered them past their opposition. Unfortunately, at the half-way mark, Tabor, rowing fewer strokes per minute, managed to power right through the Blue crew. Undaunted, the team pulled harder. Despite their efforts and the encouragement of coxswain Wendy Dick, the first boat was downed by little more than a boat-length.

In addition, both P.A. boats were forced to row the first 500 meters in a rough chop. Tabor, rowing on the inside lane during the first race, did not experience this disadvantage. The high winds and rough waters, along with several crabs (when the rower loses control of her oar), contributed to both boats' defeats.

This weekend, both boats race against St. Paul's. Because the team is young and inexperienced, with each race they should continue to improve. Also, once the boats recover from their injury-related setbacks, they should be even stronger.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

Girls' first boat coxed by Wendy Dick pulls hard in the race against St. Paul's. Despite taking an early lead, the team fell to a strong St. Paul's comeback. **Photo/Myers**

St. Paul's Swamps Andover Girls' Crew

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Last Saturday, against St. Paul's, both the first and second Girls' Varsity boats narrowly missed victories. Rowing against a strong headwind and in rough conditions, the 1500 meter race took longer than usual.

The second boat rowed a tight race, losing in the last meter by less than a second. The Blue Crew pulled ahead at the start, yet failed to maintain their lead until the end as the St. Paul's crew was exceptionally strong in the latter half of the race. According to number seven on the second boat, Jennie Wadsworth, "We pulled hard until the end."

First Boat Also Falls

Although the first boat pulled ahead by two seats at the start, they also failed to maintain their lead, losing by sixteen seconds. Coxswain Wendy Dick, however, was optomistic about her boat's performance. She commented that "with every race we get stronger and more experienced."

Injuries in both boats have hampered the crews' performance. However, with this week's practice, the crews should be strong and ready for Saturday's race against Middletown. One week from Saturdeay the crews have their second and last home race against Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Won

Girls' Crew Sinks NMH In Final Race of Spring

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Repeating last week's performance both the first and second Girls Varsity Boats defeated Northfield-Mount Hermon last Saturday on the Merrimack River. The second boat won by almst a boatlength of open water while the first boat held on to finish merely eight tenths of a second ahead of NMH for their win.

Close Win

In the first boat race, the two crews ran neck and neck from the start. The Blue were ahead by two seats after the start and settle to a lower stroke rating, only to slowly lose ground to the NMH crew during the first two-thirds of the race. At the thousand meter mark, Andover trailed by two seats. Once coxswain Wendy Dick , however, called on her crew to sprint to the end, the Blue pulled ahead. The boat jumped more than four seats from the Northfield crew in the last minute of the race. Their stroke rating , which increased from thirty-four and a half strokes per minute to thirty-six, also showed the crew's determination to win. The crew was pleased to win because not only did it demonstrate its improvement, but also gave the boat a better seed at Interschols.

The second boat race was not nearly as close. Andover's boat pulled ahead by four seats at the start, and at the half-way mark was up by six seats. From there, the crew pulled even farther ahead to win by a boatlength.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

TEAM CYCLING 1984

SPORT: TEAM CYCLING

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: PHILIP SCHUMM

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH J. DEREK WILLIAMS AND JIM SHELDON

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Cycling Overcomes Mishaps to Open Season with Exciting Win

By CHRIS LYNCH
PHIL SCHUMM
CHRIS YERKES

On Sunday, the Andover cycling team entered its first race of the season and came away with an excellent performance, winning both the "A" and "B" races. Chris Lynch and Henry Rawitscher executed an effective block, allowing three Blue racers to pull away, leading the A-team to victory. Scott Crabtree, Pete Vrooman, and Matt Caffrey led the B-team by taking three of the first five places.

The Two Blue Victories

After three-and-one-half laps, the race was tight, but a planned Andover break, using Lynch and Rawitscher as blockers, allowed Captain Phil Schumm, Istvan Szent-Miklosy, and Chris Yerkes to pull away. Despite two flat tires and a crash among them, the trio managed to place third, fourth, and fifth respectively, giving the team enough points for the win.

In the B-race, Andover started off strong, as three P.A. riders and two from Providence Country Day moved away from the other bikers and opened a substantial lead after just two-and-one-half laps. These five fought it out the rest of the way, and, after a treacherous downhill sprint to the finish, Crabtree finished first, with Caffrey and Vrooman placing third and fourth, respectively. This clinched the B-class win for Andover.

The "C" race was just established this year to lessen the numbers at the other levels and make the races safer. Here, Ketti Schoonover, the only female racing for the Blue, and Jeff Kip both came in with impressive performances.

Schumm said, "I was extremely pleased with the team's first performance," and coaches Derek Williams and Jim Sheldon echoed these same sentiments. The team looks forward with confidence and enthusiasm toward the season, and this weekend's race at Vermont Academy.

Ogden, Schumm Pump Cycling to Victory at Vermont Academy

By CHRIS LYNCH

Both Andover's "A" and "B" team walked away victorious after last Sunday's cycling race in Vermont. The course was probably the hilliest that the team will encounter throughout the entire season. Numerous uphills marked the race, including an exhausting three and one half mile climb, with very few straightaways. Andover's "A" team rode the circuit twice, tackling "the hill" twice, for a total of 40 miles. Vermont Academy, the host school, was unwilling to place the cyclists, thus riders were awarded places according to the group in which they finished.

The "A" Race

The A race started off slowly with all of Andover's riders staying with the lead pack. A change of pace occurred when one half mile into "the hill", Vermont Academy rider Paul Kelly sprinted off in front shouting over his shoulder, "it's fun time!" Riders Ogden, Schumm and Yerkes managed to stay with the pack while Lynch, Rawitscher and Szent-Miklosy dropped off. these three riders pulled together at the top of the hill, working closely, and after six miles managed to catch the lead pack, only to be dropped off again. At the final stretch of the race, both Rawitscher and Lynch along with a group of other riders managed to once again regain standing in the lead pack. Approaching the hill for the second time, PA cyclist Ogden, Rawitscher, Schumm and Yerkes remained with the lead group, all finishing second.

Because Andover was the only team to have three riders finish within the leading pack, they walked away once again, victorious.

The "B" Race

The pace for the B race started off fast with all of Andover's riders staying among the leading group. Coming into the hill, rider Scott Crabtree worked his way forward to the front of the pack where he followed a Deerfield rider up the hill. At the crest Crabtree took over, working with and pushing the Deerfield rider while separating themselves completely from the rest of the cyclists. However, Crabtree was not able to secure a first as his Deerfield opponent escaped him at the finish. With various other breaks from the main pack, Vrooman claimed fourth while Caffrey pulled in seventh giving Andover's squad their second victory of the season.

In the women's division, cyclist Kedi Schoonover took over second with another impresive showing. This week the Blue travels to Bishop Conolly for a three day stage race. Over this span of three days, Andover's riders will compete first in an individual time trial, where riders work solo against the clock. Secondly, teams of three will battle the clock in a team trial, concluding with a road race. The cycling team, judging from their past record, can look optimistically toward a strong performance and finish in the three day stage races.

Andover Cyclists Take 1st Place In National 3-Day Stage Event

By CHRISTOPHER LYNCH and PHILLIP SCHUMM

This past weekend the Phillips .cademy Cycling team competed in a ıree-day stage race sponsored by ishop Connolly High School, runing from Friday through Sunday. In ıe first such race in the nation, the ndover team showed their great bility and consistency by scoring ighly in each of the individual ents, earning top placing overall.

Instead of only one race, a stage onsisted of a four mile individual me trial on Friday afternoon, pecially difficult as it pits riders gainst both the clock and emselves. Saturday, in the second age, both the "A" and "B" teams ompeted in a team road race—66 iles for the "A" team and 50 miles r the "B"s. The three-day event as capped off Sunday with the ces, a 20.8 mile team time trial, here riders competed in groups of ree, and a 20 mile criterium in the ternoon, where the riders circled a mile track twenty-five times.

Friday: Individual Time Trial

Friday's individual time trial allenged the riders, on account the rong headwind the riders faced on e first half of the course. Despite a inor mechanical mishap by Chris erkes, all members of the team nished strongly. At the end of the rst day, Andover's teams held third nd seventh places in the "A" divion, and second and eighth in the B" division.

Saturday: The Road Race

On Saturday, the "A" riders rode ght laps over an 8.6 mile loop, and e "B" team riders rode six laps. he pace was quick throughout the lling, hilly course, but slowed conderably as the riders attcked the ng, steep climb up the hill. The hill rved to break up the packs of ders. In the "A" race, Andover's ders repeatedly chased down those ho sprinted out ahead of the pack. lthough one rider was able to open a three minute lead midway rough the race, the Blue riders osed the gap and finally caught him. the first sprint, a group of Anover riders, Phil Schumm, Yerkes, hris Lynch, Scott Crabtree, and hn Ogden captured 5th, 6th, 9th, th, and 13th, respectively. Ogden's nish was especially impressive, since e was forced off the road and crashd in the final sprint.

In the "B" race, Peter Rawitscher anaged to capture first place and e yellow race leader's jersey, with incredible solo break, which aced him a full minute ahead of the assing pack. Other Andover ders—Matt Caffrey, Peter ooman, Steve Choi, and Rich mbard—all captured places in the top fifteen. Excellent races overall moved Andover's "A" teams to second and fourth positions, and gave the "B" teams first and fifth places in their bracket.

Sunday: Team Time & Criterium

Sunday was an incredibly difficult day as the riders participated in two events, fighting exhaustion from the previous days' racing. Andover managed to solidify their leads with the "A" teams of Schumm, Yerkes and Istvan Szent-Miklosy, and Lynch, Crabtree, and Ogden taking 2nd 5th, respectively. The riders finished off the weekend event with a 20 mile Criterium where the riders rode around a flat .8 mile circuit 25 times. The most challenging aspect of the course was the series of hairpin turns. A break during the second lap of the "A" race forced the main pack to keep the pace quick to try and catch the "break-awayers".

Although the break managed to hold on to their lead with Lynch, Crabtree, and Schumm finishing 8th, 10th, and 11th, respectively. Christopher Yerkes, who was attempting a sole break on the final lap to place himself well in advance of the pack for the finish caught a pedal on a corner which hampered his breakaway attempts.

All riders in the "B" race placed well and the Andover team left with team standings of 1st and 5th in the "B"s and 2nd and 3rd in the "A"s. Both race leaders, Peter Rawitcher and Phillip Schumm of Andover, left the competition wearing their yellow race leader's jerseys.

The Girls' Team

Andover's female cyclist Ketti Schoonover made an incredible showing during the three day event. Riding with two girls from North Middlesex High, Schoonover walked away in 3rd place overall at the conclusion. Sunday's final race Schoonover managed to grab 3rd place on Friday's event and never relinquished her position to her tough competition.

Undaunted by her teammates' crash on Saturday, Schoonover rode to 2nd place. On Sunday with her team reduced to two members, Schoonover helped to clinch their 2nd place standing and her own individual 3rd. Tired from the morning's event, Schoonover settled in for a tough criterium that afternoon. Coming into the final sprint and heading for a 3rd place finish her bicycle slid out from under her on the final corner and Schoonover tumbled to a stop. After pausing briefly, Schoonover remounted and crossed the finish line with a standing ovation, taking 5th for the race and retaining her overall 3rd place. Next week Andover will try their luck at the Northfield Mount-Hermon Criterium.

A-Team riders Chris Yerkes, Chris Lynch and Scott Crabtree fly around a curve at last weekend's three-day stage race. **Photo/Lombard**

Andover's only female rider Ketti Schoonover stays with the lead pack. Schoonover placed an impressive third overall, carrying the girls to a second place finish. Photo/Lombard

Peter Vrooman, a member of Andover's B-Cycling team leans into the turn in their multi-scholastic race. Photo/Lombard

Cyclist Chris Yerkes cruises through the rain

Photo/Lombard

"A" Team Cyclists Finish 3rd; Schoonover Places 2nd at NMH

By CHRIS LYNCH

A week after their victorious stage ace, Andover's cycling team went to Northfield Mount Hermon to try heir luck on the hazardous NMH riterium course.

The course contained a dangerous lownhill 90° turn which hampered Andover's attempts to return home with yet another victory. Under a very hot sun and with a reduced field of riders, Andover took 3rd in the "A" race and 2nd in the women's ace.

The "A" Race

Riding for Anodver in the "A" race were Chris Lynch, Peter Rawitscher, Paul Schumm, Istvan Szent-Miklosy and Peter Vrooman. Straining from the quick pace, the race broke apart with Schumm in the leading pack of 8, Vrooman and Szent-Miklosy in the pursuing pack, and Lynch caught in between the two.

For six laps, Lynch rode alone, not wanting to be caught by the pack following him, but on the 9th lap of the 30 lap race, a splinter group from the second pack broke out and joined Lynch. The three packs continued apart for the rest of the race with Andover riders Schumm, Lynch and Vrooman finishing 8th, 13th, and 17th, respectively. On the last lap of the race, Szent-Miklosy, with the blocking help of Vrooman, managed to break off the front of his pack, securing a solid 14th for himself.

The "B" Race

The "B" riders were not as successful as riders Steve Choi, Jeff Kip, Mark Payton and Peter Stark strugged throughout. As in the "A" race, the pace of the second started off quickly with riders Choi and Stark staying with the first pack, Kip pursuing in the second and Payton trailing in the third.

In the 5th lap of the race, Choi, coming around the most dangerous corner, was asked by an over-ambitious rider to move and obliged in tough fashion, going over the guard-rail on the outside of the corner. He quickly righted himself and made his way back to the start line where he was given a "grace lap", a lap given to riders with mechanical difficulties, and allowed to rejoin the pack.

Two laps later, however, Choi had to retire himself from the race. In the 9th lap, Kip disappeared from the field and slowly came limping to the start line. He, too, had been downed by another rider. Two laps later, Stark joined the injured list. Payton, riding his first race of the season due to an early season crash, dropped out of the race.

Female Cyclists

Ketti Schoonover, Andover's female cyclist, earned second place in the women's division, staying at the front of the women's pack, almost catching a solo breakaway in the lost lap.

This weekend, Andover hosts its own home race. The course which this year has been lengthened to include Central Street to eliminate the dangerout Abbot Street corner, will be traversed 22 times by the "A" team, 15 times by the "B" team and 6 times by the "C" team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., May 13, 1984

OPPONENT: 3rd Annual N.E. Prep Federation Race

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT:

Yerkes Leads "A" Team To 1st; "B", "C" Cyclists Finish Third

By CHRISTOPHER LYNCH and CHRIS YERKES

The Phillips Academy Cycling :am showed their home spectators ıst what type of riders they are as ıey raced on their home course on unday. The Andover team pulled in first and two thirds with excellent ike racing on the 1.4-mile course.

B-team Captures 3rd

The race began as the "B"-team ›ok to the road first with riders Caf- 'ey, Choi, Kip, Lombard, and ayton racing for Andover. The squad rode a hard and steady pace, matching that of the leading "A" pack, and tackled the hill fifteen times. Early on in the race, riders Caffrey and Lombard made an attack off the front on the long downhill of School Street but were unable to completely separate and hold their breakaway and were reeled back in on Central Street. Both cyclists continued to remain in the leading pack, and after the long uphill sprint, Andover riders Lombard, Caffrey, and Kip walked away with second, sixteenth, and eighteenth, respectively, grabbing third place for their team.

In the "C"-race which was on the course at the same time as both the "B"s and the women's division, new riders Henry Rawitscher, Stephen Kirkland, and Jim Dallet safely secured an Andover third place finish as they tackled the hill for a total of six times. And in the women's race, female Cycling team member Ketti Schoonover displayed her cycling skill as she once again placed second.

A's Breakaway To First Place

Whereas both other races consisted of packs of riders, the Andover "A" cyclists split up almost immediately. After an initial attempt at a breakaway by riders Schumm and Yerkes, the Andover team finally succeeded in securing a breakoff of the fifth lap of their twenty-two lap race. As the pack approached the Phillips Street Hill, the Andover rider jockeyed for position. Going up the hill, Andover riders Crabtree, Lynch, Ogden, Rawitscher, Szent-Miklosy, and Vrooman formed a blockade and slowed down the pace. On the last third of the hill, the Andover blockade opened up to allow Schumm and Yerkes to once again attempt their break. The wall was able to fend off all but three other riders, but over the next two laps Andover widened the gap until the breakaway was out of sight. Thereafter, the remaining Andover riders attempted to break off from the pack to form a second breakaway but were unable to do so. In the end, Yerkes and Schumm place first and third, respectively, while Crabtree, Vrooman, Szent-Miklosy, Ogden, and Rawitscher finished seventh, ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth, respectively, easily securing a first place finish overall.

This coming Sunday, Andover travels to Dublin, New Hampshire for their interschols as A's and the B's tackle an eleven-mile loop with a "monsterous hill" six and five times, respectively.

Cyclists Finish Second at Interschols; B's Place 1st

By CHRISTOPHER LYNCH

This past Sunday, the Phillips Academy Cyeling team finished its season with an inter-scholastic race in Dublin, NH. The course was an eleven mile loop with a 3 mile downhill, on which racers achieved speeds of nearly 50 mph, and a hill that race officials described as long and tiring, but which the Andover team found less diffieult than they had expected. Andover's B team captured first place in the race, while the A team fell just one point short of victory, finishing second.

Both the A team and the B team were on this course at the same time, the A's riding 61 miles, the B's 50. The A-race started out slowly, as usual, the riders jockeying for position, and setting themselves up for various strategies. The pace up the hill was kept slow and steady but changed as the riders approached the hill for the second time. While three members of the Andover team blocked, Chris Yerkes and another rider from North Middlesex went off the front. Unfortunately Andover's blocking was so good that no other riders were able to pass to help the breakaway, so the two were reeled back in. As the pack approached the back stretch, they attempted another break, but this time the blocking was uneffective so the two packs merged again.

When the first rider crossed the finish line after six laps, he was upwards of three minutes ahead of the pack. During the final sprint, Yerkes grabbed 6th, Scott Crabtree and Phil Schumm 8th and 9th respectively, John Ogden, due to an opening that allowed him to gain several places, 13th and Istvan Szent-Miklosy finished 17th, giving Andover a second place in inter schols, one point off first.

Andover's B team made an impressive showing at inter-schols, walking away with not only the individual race winner, but also with a team first for Andover. The hill appeared to be beneficial to the Andover team as many seemed to cruise right up the hill.

The B-race came down to the final sprint with many riders vying for first. A confusion came as many riders in the B-race thought the finish-line was 20 yards farther than it actually was. This did not seem to phase rider Richard Lombard, as, with about 50 yards to go, he sprinted off the front and pulled away, crossing the line first. The Andover team proved its dominance with Peter Vrooman, Peter Rawitscher, Matt Caffrey, and Jeff Kip coming in 3rd, 6th, 8th, and 18th respectively.

Andover's female cyclist Ketti Schoonover, was unable to take first place away from her year-long competitor, a female rider from Bishop Conally, although she did happen to narrow the margin considerably. Both Coaches Williams and Sheldon were pleased with not only this race's outcome, but with the outcome of the season as a whole

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., May 20, 1984

OPPONENT: N.E.P.C.F. Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Providence

RESULT:

GOLF 1984

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: JOHN LAFAVE AND JOHN PICKETT

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH DAVE GRAHAM

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 4, 1984

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: W 10 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 7, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter/Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Middleton C.C.

RESULT: Won

Golf Wins 3; Drops Close Meet to Tabor

By FRAN SULLIVAN and JOHN POINIER

With two-thirds of last year's famed Burmuda Triangle returning, in Co-Captains John Pickett and Wally Lafave, as well as seasoned veterans Guy Cote, Fran Sullivan and '83 prodigy Jim Israel, this year's Andover Varsity looks impressive. Add the experience of letterman Paul Van Houten and John Poinier, with his unorthodox yet functional swing, as well as the playing ability of Al DuPuy, and the outlook for the team appears quite promising.

Manhandle MIT

Indeed, in the first match, the team sent MIT home wondering what hit them. Andover beat MIT by an incredible eight strokes per player, due to the fine rounds of seventy-four and seventy-five by Pickett and Israel, respectively, as well as superb rounds by Sullivan (80), Van Houten (80), and DuPuy (82).

Out-stroked At Tabor

On Saturday, the team travelled to Tabor Academy. The scene was ripe for a tragedy and it materialized as P.A. bowed 6½-5½. The match was even closer than the score might indicate. Four matches were decided going into the 18th hole; P.A. fell in all four. Coach Graham, although disappointed, was philosophical in his comments on the loss: "When you have a successful winning program, any loss, even to a fine team like Tabor, is hard to accept."

Leading scores for Andover were by Seniors Van Houten (81), Pickett (82), and Upper Sullivan (83). They were followed by Israel (86), DuPuy (89), Lafave (97), Poinier (94), and Cote (92). In all the matches, only Israel, Poinier, and Cote were victorious, while Pickett salvaged a tie.

Wins Dual Meet

On Wednesday, the team dominated a dual match against Exeter and Governor Dummer Academy at Middleton C.C. John Pickett played a torrid round of fifty-nine, going two under par until he finished the 11th hole with a five-putt. Van Houten (62), Lafave (72), and DuPuy (74) also made terrific showings to fill out the order.

Andover's B-Team, led by Paul Marston (61), and Doug Mynter (65) conquered the Exies and GDA, as well.

Looking ahead, Graham noted, "This is a good team. It has the potential to be a great one. We are facing the toughest schedule in our history, but I believe that under the leadership of Captains Pickett and Lafave, we can more than meet the challenge."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Yale

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

Deerfield Putts by Golf 534-532; Blue Finish Third At Tri-Meet

By JOHN POINIER
and FRAN SULLIVAN

In matches agianst some of the ughes teams in the northeast, in- ıding the Yale University Varsity uad, the Boys' Varsity Golf team uggled to a disappointing week, ng to Deerfield in the rain on turday, and losing to Yale and wrenceville on Wednesday, despite hn Pickett's outstanding round of

Close Loss to Deerfield

On Saturday, the team travelled to erfield seeking to avenge last year's in abbreviated loss. Unfortunately, e elements and the Deerfield team iled to cooperate. In rain that ap- oached monsoon levels, Andover st the team competition 534-532. owever, even the final two-stroke argin doesn't come close to showing e parity between the two teams. turday, Deerfield outplayed the ue, and proved themselves the bet- team, but on another day, the sults could have easily been versed.

Co-Captain John Pickett again led e Andover squad, shooting a solid , with some great recovery shots. wer Jim Israel, playing inspired lf on the back nine, followed right hand with an 87, while Co-Captain John Lafave and Upper Fran Sullivan, both turned in strong front nines, carding a pair of 89's. They were followed by Paul Van Houten, who salvaged a 91 and John Poinier at 92. Poinier had a bizarre round. After struggling to an enourmous 52 on the front nine, he rallied for a 40 on the back nine. The loss dropped the team's season record to 3-2, a mark that raises serious questions about the team's ability to duplicate the fine record of last year's squad. Lafave expressed this concern when he asserted, "Potentiall, we are a better golf team than last year's 19-2-1 squad, but now we have to perform."

Overpowered by Yale

The Yale Varsity and Lawrenceville Varsity teams proved to be the toughest opponents Andover has met this year. The team faced stiff competition, played poorly, and lost. The one bright spot on the day was John Pickett's 75, carding his score while playing with Andy Siderowf, the Yale freshman considered by many to have been the finest golfer ever to play at P.A.

Unfortunately for the Blue, there was too wide a gap between Pickett's 75 and the 85's shot by Mike Lafave, who hit the ball well, but putted poorly, Fran Sullivan, and Paul Van Houten.

The team's attitude remains undaunted, Lafave claims, despite the losses. Certain individual performances have been superb against the fine opponents the team has faced, but the team must now work at performing well as a whole.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 25, 1984

OPPONENT: St. John's Prep

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won

Golf Ends St. John's Ten Year Win Streak

By JOHN POINIER
and
FRAN SULLIVAN

The Andover Golf team capped off an excellent week, with a shocking upset of a highly regarded St. John's Prep squad that had lost only once since 1974.

The Blue dominated throughout and, led by John Pickett, destroyed St. John's for an eleven stroke victory. Saturday some of the younger team members traveled to Holderness, and came away with an easy thirteen shot win.

The combined Varsity-JV team traveled to Holderness in the scenic White Mountains of New Hampshire. The weather was a throwback to February; snow, subfreezing temperatures and chilling winds hindered every player's game. Doug Mynter turned in a consistent round for nine holes shooting a 42, and Al Dupuy also adjusted well to the inclement conditions coming in with a 43. Al and Doug led the PA squad to a resounding victory 221-232.

Shocks St. John's

The event of the season, however, occured Wednesday as the team shocked St. John's Prep, a team that had only lost one match in the last ten years. The PA team came ready to play, having tied St. John's last year, and looked forward to an upset victory. John Pickett led the team in their 490-501 victory, fighting the cold and drizzle to card a 76, while Mike Lafave played a terrific round of 79. Not far behind were Al Dupuy and Jim Israel with a pair of 83's. Both played very well despite the weather conditions, and they contributed greatly to the victory

The top six scores were rounded out by 85's by Wally Lafave and Paul Van Houten. It seems quite apparent that Wally has come back and is once again a force to be reckoned with.

The week ends with the PA squad looking stronger every day. At the midpoint of the season, their record stands at 5-4. After a significant defeat of St. John's, the team looks forward to continuing success this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon / W. Ibraham - Munson

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 9, 1984

OPPONENT: Rivers

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: won

Golf Sinks Rivers; Captures Tri—Meet

By JOHN POINIER and FRAN SULLIVAN

The Andover golf team continued its winning ways this week with victories over Northfield-Mt. Hermon, Wilbraham-Munson and Rivers. This season, the squad has won most of their close matches and, through its depth of players and quality play under pressure, have turned them into resounding victories.

Captures Tri-Meet

Co-Captain John Lafave, rebounding from an early season slump, shot a blistering 77 to lead the PA squad to a tri-meet victory on Saturday. Northfield-Mt. Hermon and Wilbraham-Munson were the victims of a PA team that played consistent golf. The match play scores were the PA 5½-½ over Wilbraham-Munson and 5-2 over Northfield. Joining Lafave in the winner's circle were John Pickett and Mike Lafave at 79. Fran Sullivan and Jim Israel played consistent rounds of 82 and 83 respectively.

Pounds Rivers

In their first and only Andover Country Club match of the year, the Blue linksters trounced Rivers. Paul VanHouten scored a brilliant 76 and Jim Israel shot a sound 78 to lead PA to victory. John Pickett shot an 80 en route to a win, while Alf DuPuy and John Poinier both rebounded with strong back sides shooting 82 and 84 respectively, to win their matches as well. John Lafave shot an 83 in his victorious match, but Fran Sullivan met up against a formidable opponent and , unfortunately, lost, despite shooting a respectable 82.

There is an optimistic outlook for the squad's performance during the second half of the season. Most of the team members are presently playing their best golf, and with six matches left there is still an outside chance that this year's team can surpass the number of victories registered by the 1983 championship squad. On the more serious side of things, the team has suffered a great loss since the addition of Mike Lafave to the disabled list.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1984

OPPONENT: St. John's Prep

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost

Golf Suffers Sudden Death To St. John's

By FRAN SULLIVAN and JOHN POINIER

This week proved to be a disappointing one for Andover Golfers, as the Varsity B-team defeated Tilton, before it suffered a loss against Belmont Hill. The Varsity A-team lost an exiting close match against St. John's Prep. The overall team now sports a 20-6 record with four matches to go.

B-Team Results

On Saturday, the Varsity B-team travelled to Tilton, N.H. The tough P.A. squad, led by P.G. Doug Mynter and Junior Scott Jenkins, crushed the Tilton six. The pair carded two fine 42's, despite monsoon winds and torrential rain. Inadditon to the victories of Jenkins and Mynter, Upper Guy Cote conquered his adversary with a 43. Junior Paul Marston, using his New Hampshire heritage to his advantage, played steady golf in defeating his foe. Lower John Gates contributed to the whitewashing with a convincing victory. The only casualty was PG Mary Paternina. The B-team suffered their first loss of the season on Wednesday, losing 5½-½ to Belmont Hill.

A-team Falls To St. John's

Wednesday proved to be a disappointment for the A-team, as well as they dropped a sudden-death decision to St. John's Prep. The match was tied after the regulation eighteen holes, but a unanimous decision by the teams to go sudden-death resulted in a loss. Overall, the team did not play up to its potential, but bright spots included a superb 59 by Jim Israel, a 61 by Fran Sullivan, and a 65 by Al DuPuy. Putting problems plagued many of the Blue golfers, as shown by the team's scores. Despite the loss, though, the P.A. squad remains confident of a strong finish to the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1984

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer/Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Gov. Dummer

RESULT: Ex. 1st, PA 2nd, GD 3rd

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 23, 1984

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter/Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter won

Golf Chipped out of Cup Victory by Exeter, GDA

By JOHN POINIER and FRAN SULLIVAN

The Andover Golf team suffered another disappointing week, with losses against Exeter and Tabor, and with the only win coming against Governor Dummer. The losses came as great surprises to the Blue, considering that the team was certainly prepared to beat Exeter and to avenge an early season loss against Tabor.

Andover Places 2nd out of 3

On Saturday, the team visited GDA and Exeter. These worthies had gathered to contest Andover's claim to the Witherspoon Cup. In a surprising surge, the Exies managed to capture first place with a score of 517. PA battled the perplexing Ould Newbury golf links to a total of 529, and Governor Dummer pulled in third with a 531. Due to a dictatorship decision, the Seniors that normally play on the Varsity 8 were replaced by John Gates, Scott Jenkins, and Paul Marston in an effort to test the mettle of next year's likely team. Jim Israel swatted his way to an 84, as did Fran Sullivan, while John Poinier hacked his way to an 85.

Fortunately, ownership of the Witherspoon Cup is based on a three match competition. After two matches, Andover holds a slim lead over both opponents, and the final match will be played on Saturday. It is likely that the winner of this match will take home the Cup. When asked to comment on Saturday's loss to Exeter, Coach David Graham had the following thoughts: "Today the team of the future played. Unfortunately, they weren't ready for the present."

Tabor Too Much

The Blue also fell to a fine Tabor squad on Wednesday. Amidst constant gale winds, the PA golfers found the Tabor golfers to be well aclimated. Despite excellent rounds by John Pickett, Alf DuPuy and Paul Van Houten, Tabor came away with a 9-3 victory. Pickett and Van Houten shot a pair of 79's, as Pickett split the fairways off the tee fourteen times. Alf DuPuy came in with a very strong 83, but was stunned when his female opponent shot a torrid 76, the lowest score of the 16 players in the match. Fran Sullivan encountered putting difficulties en route to an 84, and Jim Israel played the course to an 85.

On Saturday, the team concluded its season with the annual trip to Exeter. The prestigious Witherspoon Cup was on the line, in this tri-match with Governor Dummer and our infamous hosts. To retain the Cup, the team needed to defeat Exeter by three shots. It was not to be as Exeter captured the Cup with a two stroke victory.

Co-captain John Pickett, as usual, turned in a solid 78 to lead the pack. Paul Van Houten followed right behind with an 82, and Guy Cote (85), Alf DuPuy (86), Fran Sullivan (87), and Co-captain John LaFave (88) all contributed to the effort. At the number 8 position, John Poinier turned in an astounding 82. For the seniors, especially Co-captains Pickett and LaFave, it was a bitter end to a great career. The two were integral parts of the 1983 championship squad and provided a solid foundation for this year's team.

Golf Team Captain John Pickett cranks a drive

Photo/Bertetti

BOYS LACROSSE 1984

SPORT: Boys Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: Charlie Welch

HOME ADDRESS Chestnut Hill, MA

MANAGER Tracey Noble | Sheila Gilmartin

HOME ADDRESS Belvedere, CA | Osterville, MA

COACH Mr. Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES Mr. Hulburd, Mr. Gurny

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jason Anderson New York, NY	6'	170	'84	midfield
Ed Baccari Omaha, NE	5'7"	170	'84	Defense
Matt Bellows Topsfield, MA	6'0"	185	'86	Defense
Paul Chesterton Marblehead, MA	5'11"	170	'84	midfield
Ted Connell Sewickley, PA	6'0"	175	'85	midfield
Tad Davis Raleigh, NC	6'	185	'84	midfield
Dave Dickenfield Washington, D.C.	5'10"	160	'84	Midfield
Bayne Findlay New Canaan, CT	6'	170	'85	Attack
Alec French Greenwich, CT	6'2"	185	'85	midfield
Chris Gildehaus Moline, IL	6'0"	210	'84	Defense
Peter Ham Johnstown, PA	5'10"	175	'84	Defense
Rob Kellan North Andover, MA	6'1"	215	'84	Attack
Don Kendall Greenwich, CT	5'10"	170	'85	midfield
David Little White Plains, NY	6'	155	'84	Attack
Stuart Magruder San Mateo, CA	6'5"	185	'85	Defense

captain

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jeff McDermott Rye, NY	6'1"	165	'84	midfield
J.B Murray Palm Beach, FL	6'	155	'84	Attack
Paul O'Boyle Malden, MA	6'0"	165	'84	Goal
Michael Handrum Arlington, VA			'85	Goal
Schwarz Weston, MA	5'6"	140	'85	midfield
Blake Stoddard Brunswick, ME	5'10"	155	'84	midfield
Jim Thompson Osterville, MA	5'8"	165	'85	midfield
Lorne Thomsen Lexington, MA	6'	165	'85	Attack
Beau Timken Canton, OH	5'10"	160	'84	Defense
Ted Ughetta Corning, NY	6'1"	160	'86	midfield
Ian Watson Armonk, NY	6'1"	190	'85	Goal
Charlie Welch Chestnut Hill, MA	5'10"	190	'84	Defense
Steven Zubkoff Hanover, NH	6'1"	215	'84	midfield
Kent Saylor Kahnawake ~~Montreal~~, Canada	5'6"	140	'84	Attack

DATE OF CONTEST: (Scrimmage) April 7, 1984, Saturday

OPPONENT: Nobles & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover – 11, Nobles – 8

oys' Lax Shuts Out roctor, Bags Nobles

By TODD BROWN and JIM CHO

Boys Lacrosse Team got the off to a good start, edging out and Greenough in a scrim- on Saturday, and shutting out r on Wednesday. By a score of Andover's tough squad out a weak Proctor team who, for the first season are playing against larger prep schools such as Andover.

The offensive drive was led by outstanding performances for attackmen J.B. Murray and Bayne Findlay, who tallied 2 goals each. The Blue's midfielders also displayed their superior skills by netting half of the team's goals. Paul Chesterton and Steve Zubkoff scored once, while Jason Anderson added a pair of tallies. Veteran defensemen Charlie Welch and Chris Gildehaus, joined by new upper Stewart Magruder, kept the Proctor offense from posing a threat on Andover's half of the field. The flawless goaltending of P.G. Paul O'Boyle, a Nobles alumnus and Mike Landrum assured the Blue's shutout.

Although Proctor came out strong and aggressive in the first period, they lost momentum as the Blue put in the first goal to hold a 1—0 lead. In the second period, Proctor's defense fell apart, and Andover took advantage, pelting the Proctor goal keeper with shot after shot. From that point on, the Blue established control, leaving their Proctor opponents in the dust. Even though they had the game clinched, the Bluekept up the pressure until the end, never letting Proctor score.

Knocks off Nobles

Saturday's scrimmage against Nobles began in the same way as the Proctor game, but the experienced Nobles team hung tough against the Blue, never giving them any breathing space until the final minutes of the game. Though the Blue didn't get off many shots on the Nobles net, the shots they did manage to get off were accurate, winding up in the Noble net. The precision passing of Bayne Findlay combined with the fine stick skills of Dave Little helped push Andover past the Nobles for an 11—8 victory. The squad hopes to see attackmen Lorne Thomsen and Dave Little back in the line-up for Saturday's game against the tough Tabor team. Yet, regardless of these injuries, the Blue has played well enough to hold an undefeated record entering the most difficult part of a tough season's schedule.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1984, Wednesday

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 8
Proctor - 0
(Article on previous page)

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1984, Saturday

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: Andover - 7, Tabor - 9

Boys' Lacrosse Falls to Tabor; Demolishes Newton North 10-4

By TODD BROWN and JIM CHO

is past week the Boy's Varsity osse Team increased their record vo wins and one loss, splitting two games. Against Tabor on rday, the Blue fell short in a 9-7 ion, losing a 6-2 halftime lead en to their first loss of the year. that behind them, Andover ed the Newton North squad that eaten Tabor a week earlier.

e Blue got off to a quick start in Tabor game with three first er goals. The second quarter much the same way as Andover 1 another three goals, two on Kendall's first goals of his varsi- eer and the third tally by Dave .

Second Half Collapse

ding by four goals, however, lue entered the second half a bit confident and as a result fell to a revved-up Tabor offense. ver's first two midfields grew quickly after playing the entire alf,and this lack of fresh per- l hurt the Blue. They played a y defense causing a string of ies. Tabor capitalized on their p situations, tallying four times the game at 6-6.

In the final ten minutes of the game, an errant Tabor pass deflected off the helmet of an Andover defenseman, giving the Red a lead they would never relinquish. After that bizarre goal, the Blue could not retaliate and a Tabor goal in the final seconds of the contest clinched the victory. Andover went down to defeat, by the score of 9-7.

Blue Crush Newton North

Afther this heart-breaking defeat, the Andover squad came right back on Wednesday to defeat Newton North by a score of 10-4. Andover got off to a slow start as the Newton North team scored three quick goals to take an early lead. The Blue retaliated with seven goals of their own divided amongst attackmen Rob Kellan, Alec French and Tad Davis, closing out the first half with the Blue on top by four goals, 7-3.

The second half began peculiarly like the Tabor upset the past Saturday. When Newton North won the face-off and scored on the ensuing fast break, it began to appear as though the Blue might fold for the second straight game. The team came together,however, to solidify their defense and intensify their offense and control the rest of the game. Andover's defense played exceptionally well with Charlie Welch and Chris Gildehaus as the main forces along with Ed Baccari, who finally saw some action after being on the injury list for the first few games. With the game in the Blue's grasp, Andover's offense scored three more goals by French, Dave Little and Jason Anderson to end the game with a score of 10-4.

The squad carries its 3-1 record into this Saturday's contest against the always tough Crimson of Harvard, before what should be an easier game against Holderness next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1984, Wednesday

OPPONENT: Newton North High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 10, Newton - 4
(article on previous page)

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1984, Saturday

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover – 8, Harvard – 4

Impressive Offense Leads Boys' Lax over Harvard, Holderness

By TOM TAKOUDES and TODD BROWN

Although hampered by frigid eather all week long, the Boy's acrosse team soundly defeated a surisingly weak Harvard JV squad, -4, and easily destroyed their olderness opponents, 12-3, upping eir record to 4-1. Rob Kellan reained the team's leading scorer, llying 4 goals this week, including a t trick against Harvard on Wednesy. Andover's defense, led by Capin Charlie Welch and veteran Chris ldehaus, also played remarkably ll in the two victories.

Harvard Falls

The much improved Andover ofse executed new plays to near perfection and, as a result, the Blue dominated, winning by a score of 8-4

Andover came out with a strong start, winning the opening face off and controlling the ball in the Harvard defensive zone. Rob Kellan netted his first of three first period goals only four minutes into the game, stemming from a feed by Paul Chesterton. Dave Little and Jason Anderson each put one goal on the scoreboard in the first quarter, leaving Andover with a commanding 5-0 lead after only one period.

Harvard fought back in the second quarter, slowing the pace and outscoring the blue, 2-1. For the third game in a row, Andover went into halftime with a comfortable 6-2 lead. However, P.A.'s only defeat this season came one week ago, when they blew a 6-2 halftime lead against Tabor.

Andover played its strongest third quarter all season long as they matched Harvard's two goals with two of their own. Plagued by 3:30 of penalties, the Blue played vigorously and displayed midfield strength as Tad Davis tallied once and assisted Bayne Findlay on another. The outcome looked promising, as P.A. held a comfortable 8-4 lead.

After three periods, although each team took four shots in the final period, both teams went scoreless to end the game with the Blue victorious. Team Captain Charlie Welch received the game ball for his outstanding defensive play, shutting down a potent Harvard offense. Andover played exceptionally well against their first college opponents of the season, and, as one team member put it "we played much more like a unit today."

Holderness Demolished

On Wednesday, attackmen Dave Little and Bayne Findlay sparked the offense, combining for a total of four goals and four assists between them, leading Andover to a 12-3 victory over an inferior Holderness squad. Midfielders Ted Connell and Jason Anderson each scored first period

(cont'd on next page)

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1984, Wednesday

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 12, Holderness - 3

goals along with Dave Little, to send the Blue into the second period with a 3-1 lead. P.A. increased their lead to 7-1 with Connell, Little, Davis, and Findlay each netting a goal in the second quarter.

With a large six-point lead in the third quarter, Coach Paul Kalkstein rotated his midfielders often, speeding up the pace of the second half. Four third quarter goals and one fourth period goal sealed the Blue's victory.

Unfortunately for the Blue, star Attackman Rob Kellan, the team's leading scorer, suffered a wrist injury early in the game and Midfielder Alec French sprained his ankle, which contributed to Andover's slowed-down fourth quarter offense.

The boys take on Deerfield away on Saturday and host Concord-Carlisle on Wednesday at 3:30.

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	5	1	2	0	8
Harvard	0	2	2	0	4

1st Quarter

A- Kellan(Chesterton) 7:37
A- Little(McDermott) 6:01
A- Kellan(Little) 4:32
A- Kellan(Davis) 4:06
A- Anderson(Davis) 1:32

2nd Quarter

H- O'Neil(Nye) 9:45
A- Thomsen(Findlay) 8:05
H- O'Neil(unassisted) 7:35

3rd Quarter

H- Blazer(unassisted) 9:15
A- Findlay(Davis) 8:50
A- Davis(unassisted) 2:30
H- Moot(unassisted) 1:45

4th Quarter

NO SCORING

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	3	4	4	1	12
Holderness	1	0	0	2	3

1st Quarter

A- Little(Kellan) 10:00
A- Anderson(Little) 3:41
A- Connell(Findlay) 3:06
H- Wordlaw(unassisted) ... 2:12

2nd Quarter

A- Connell(unassisted) 7:35
A- Davis(Anderson) 5:07
A- Little(Davis) 0:57
A- Findlay(Zubkoff) 0:16

3rd Quarter

A- Thomsen(McDermott) .. 10:41
A- Little(unassisted) 8:11
A- Anderson(Findlay) 3:02
A- Thomsen(Davis) 1:56

4th Quarter

H- Westling(unassisted) 11:46
H- MacDonald(unassisted) . 5:14
A- Kellan(Findlay) 1:03

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1984, Saturday

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover – 10 Deerfield – 7

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1984, Wednesday

OPPONENT: Concord-Carlisle

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 7 Concord-Carlisle - 5

Boys' Lacrosse Ups Record to 7-1; Defeats Concord, Deerfield

By TODD BROWN and TOM TAKOUDES

This week the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team upped its record to 7-1, with victories over Deerfield and last year's state champions Concord-Carlisle. Travelling to Deerfield on Saturday, the team won its fouth game in a row by a score of 10-7. The Blue continued its winning streak on Wednesday at home by edging their skilled opponenets 7-5.

Demolishes Deerfield

Lorne Thomsen led PA with 3 goals and 2 assists while captain Charlie Welch and senior Chris Gildehaus anchored the defense. The defensive efforts combined with the explosive midfield enabled the Blue to overpower their opponents.

The scoring drive began when Thomsen netted the game's first goal on a feed from attackman Bayne Finlay 8½ minutes into the first quarter. Continuing the rally, the team's leading goal-scorer Rob Kellan beat the goalie with a pass from Upper Jon Schwartz, ending the first period scoring with Andover on top 2-0.

The second quarter began with Deerfield quickly scoring 2 goals within the first two minutes, tying the game as they immediately displayed their powerful offense. Capitalizing on a power-play situaiton, Kellan scored on an assist from Tad Davis. The Green managed to tie the game on a shot that snuck past goaltender Paul O'Boyle with only 1:26 remaining in the half. The first half ended with the score tied 3-3, in what was an extremely close battle.

Although Deerfield scored the first goal of the second half only 11 seconds after the whistle blew, attackman Bayne Findlay tied the game a 4 a piece with an assist from Paul Chesterton only 15 seconds later. Dave Little and Lorne Thomsen contributed one goal each and Senior J.B. Murray added two more in the third quarter, to give PA an 8-5 lead with only one quarter left to play.

Deerfield brought the score to within 2 as their star midfielder scored, only to have the game put out of reach when Thomsen score on a quick-stick from Jason Anderson and Jeff McDermott which bounced in from 20 yards out. Although Deerfield added one more goal in the quarter, it was in a losing effort.

Crushes Concord-Carlisle

On Wednesday, defending state champions Concord-Carlisle fell to a mighty Blue squad by a score of 7-5. outstanding performances by goal tender Paul O'Boyle and defenseman Charlie Welch allowed Andover to remain undefeated at home. The game was played with a controlled offense which kept the tempo quite slow, as very few fast breaks occured.

After allowing Concord-Carlisle to score the first goal, Upper Bayne Findlay netted the tying goal with 1:30 left in the first quarter. Then, 10 seconds later, midfielder Jason Anderson put in the first of his two goals, giving PA a 2-1 first quarter lead. In an extremely slow paced second quarter, Anderson matched Concord-Carlisle's second period score with one of his own on a quick pass from Davis, with only 17 seconds remaining in the half.

Andover began the third quarter with goals by Thomsen and Kellan, both within 30 seconds of the initial face-off. Sitting on a three point lead, PA played a much more conservative game, allowing their opponents to score only one goal. Findlay and Chesterton began the fourth quarter by each tallying one goal, giving the Blue a 4 point lead. Concord-Carlisle managed two more scores, but they were futile as Andover emerged as winners for the fifth game in a row.

Next week the Blue faces Dartmouth on Wednesday and Governor-Dummer on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1984, Saturday

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: Andover – 6 Dartmouth – 7

›oys' Lax Whips Gov. Dummer; 'alls in Overtime to Dartmouth

By TOM TAKOUDES
and TODD BROWN

Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team ›ged to split their two games, ›e turning in some of their ›st performances of the season.

Saturday, the Blue fell to an in- ›enced Dartmouth JV squad in ›me by a score of 7-6. Wednes- attackman Lorne Thomsen led › a 7-4 victory of a weak Gover- ›ummer team, contributing three to the Andover cause.

›isappointment at Darmouth

dover dropped its record to 6-2 day by losing a close game in ›me to a weaker Dartmouth ›l, as the Blue was unable to › the ball offensively. Upper Schwartz played his best game › season as he exhibited his great ›ontrol and sparked both the PA se and defense, but the team as a › functioned poorly.

The first half was kept close throughout as the two teams exchanged goals with eachother, neither team able to gain a substantial lead. Both teams played conservatively, keeping the ball outside of the restraining area and took many shots from 20 yards out. This kept the scoring low, with the first half ending in a 3-3 deadlock.

Although determined to dominate the Green in the second half, Andover went scoreless in the third quarter while the defense allowed in three goals. With only one quarter remaining, the Blue trailed by a score of 6-3, but had confidence that their explosive offense would be able to put them back in the game. Capitalizing on the mistakes of the inexperienced Dartmouth defense, PA attackmen and midfielders tallied the desperately needed three goals to tie the score at the end of regulation, 6-6. In the overtime period, Andover took control of the initial face-off and set up a play, only to be thwarted by a spectacular save by the Green goaltender. The Dartmouth defense immediately cleared the ball out of their zone to set up a fast break situation which the Green took advantage of to score the winning goal.

Victory at GDA

The Blue defeated a weak Governor Dummer team on Wednesday by a score of 7-4, improving their record to 7-2. Unfortunately, Andover played down to their opponents level, and as one team member put it, "were lucky to come away with a win." Plagued by many penalties and a lethargic offense, PA's goalscoring was kept to a minimum. The defense played extremely well in the man-down situations, not allowing Governor Dummer to score.

The first quarter was played evenly

(cont'd on next page)

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 9, 1984

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULTS: Andover - 7 Governor Dummer - 4

by both teams, the difference being only one goal, as the score after twelve minutes was 3-2 with PA holding a narrow lead. Andover produced two second quarter goals while GDA could only manage to score one. Although the halftime score showed the Blue leading 5-3, the team played well below its standards for its second game in a row.

PA began the second half by keeping a slower tempo and controlling the ball more skillfully than before, netting one goal while they kept their opponents scoreless. Although GDA pulled within two points early in the fourth quarter at 6-4, the Blue put the game out of teach with a goal of their own. The game ended with PA out top 7-4.

The team hopes to turn their mini-slump around with victories over highly ranked Longmeadow on Saturday and a win of St. Paul's next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1984, Saturday
OPPONENT: Longmeadow
WHERE PLAYED: Andover-
RESULT: Andover - 6, Longmeadow - 3

Boys' Lacrosse Shocks St. Paul's For First Victory In Five Years

By TODD BROWN and TOM TAKOUDES

This week the Boys Varsity Lax ım regained its confidence, after a ;appointing performance last week, ocking off last year's runner-up ıte champions, Longmeadow, by a ɔre of 6-3, and an undefeated werhouse St. Pauls squad, with a ıt-minute goal by Lorne Thomsen ying the 5-4 win.

Blue Crush Longmeadow

Led by the hardhitting defense of ptain Charlie Welch combined with : explosive offense of midfielder ıd Davis and attackman J.B. Mur-y, PA improved its record to 8-2, th a victory over highly-regarded ıngmeadow, 6-3. Bayne Findlay ıo continued his season long point eak by netting two goals and con-tuting one assist.

The first quarter remained ɔreless until Findlay beat the ıngmeadow goalie with a quick shot lfway through the period. Five nutes later, Daivs scored an assisted goal to give PA a 2-0 lead the end of the quarter.

The second period was a display of :at defensive play by both teams as ither sqauad could produce a goal. equent midfield substitutions kept : pace extremely quick with both ıms hustling after the ball and look-; for fast-break goals.

Andover struck quickly in the se-nd half, when Paul Chesterton lied only 30 seconds after the initial :e-off to give PA a 3-0 lead. A pair tallies by Lorne Thomsen and one Findlay gave the Blue a 6-0 shut-t lead at the end of the third arter. The fourth period was more physical than the other three, as the two teams amassed a total of 6 penalties for 6½ minutes. Longmeadow threatened to come back when they scored three goals in the first five minutes of the quarter but goaltender Paul O'Boyle shut down any further attempts of Longmeadow. The game ended with the final score of 6-3.

PA Shocks St. Paul's

On Wednesday, the Blue tarnished St. Paul's undefeated record in a close battle in which Andover came from behind to win 5-4. Despite a lethargic first half, PA managed to pull things together coming from three goals behind to clinch the victory.

St. Pauls took advantage of Andover's slow start, and took the early lead by scoring the only two goals of the first quarter. Although Thomsen netted the team's first goal early in the second period, the Red produced one goal of its own to leave the score 3-1 at halftime.

Early in the third quarter, St. Pauls extended its lead to 3 goals by sneaking a shot past Andover's goalie Paul O'Boyle. Midfielder Davis began the Blue's comeback as he scored on a long, bounce shot from the restraining line to narrow PA's deficit to only two goal at 4-2. Rob Kellan cut St. Paul's lead to a single goal when he scored on a feed from Upper Don Kendall. The third quarter came to a close with Andover trailing close behind St. Pauls with a score of 4-3.

The fourth quarter was a battle of two of New England's finest goalies, P.A.'s O'Boyle and St. Paul's Sorenson. For the first seven minutes of the fourth quarter, neither team could tally until Kellan scored a clutch goal, beating Sorenson to tie the score at four apiece. Gaining possession after a rough battle, the Blue controlled the tempo of the game, passing the ball around its opponents net for the final two minutes, waiting for the perfect scoring opportunity to arise with 45 seconds remaining in the game, P.A. recovered the ball after a missed shot. Andover proceded to set up a play in which Jason Anderson threaded the needle between defensive sticks to set up Thomsen with the winning goal. Andover players ran out onto the field to congratulate Thomsen, but in the confusion, Andover was called for an illegal substitution, leaving the team a man down for the final 30 seconds of the game. The defense, however, held up beautifully, and the final whistle blew with P.A. on top by the score of 5-4.

The team takes their 9-2 record into Saturday's game versus the alumni here on the Varsity field.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 5 - SPS 4

Leaders	P.	Goals	Assists	Points
Davis	M	*5*	*17*	*22*
Findlay	A	10	10	20
Kellan	A	*16*	3	19
Anderson	M	10	6	16
Thomsen	A	12	2	14
Little	A	9	2	11
Chesterton	M	4	5	9
Murray	A	5	2	7
Kendall	M	3	3	6
French	M	2	1	3
Connell	M	2	-	2
McDermott	M	1	1	2
Schwarz	M	1	1	2
Zubkoff	M	1	1	2

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	0	1	2	2	5
St. Paul's	2	1	1	0	4

1st Quarter

S- Wilt(unassisted) 5:09
S- Gal(Dobrowski) 4:07

2nd Quarter

A- Thomsen(unassisted) ... 10:29
S- Wilt(Britton) 5:49

3rd Quarter

S- Maeck(Wilt) 11:17
A- Davis(unassisted) 10:44
A- Kellan(Kendall) 1:28

4th Quarter

A- Kellan(unassisted)..... 5:03
A- Thomsen(Anderson) ... 0:31

	1	2	3	4	F
Andover	2	0	4	0	6
Longmeadow	0	0	0	3	3

1st Quarter

A- Findlay(unassisted)..... 6:12
A- Davis(unassisted) 1:15

2nd Quarter

NO SCORING

3rd Quarter

A- Chesterton(unassisted).. 11:28
A- Thomsen(Kendall) 8:15
A- Findlay(Davis) 2:03
A- Thomsen(Findlay) 1:51

4th Quarter

L- Karey(unassisted) 9:59
L- Fisk(Karey) 9:24
A- Fisk(Karey) 7:40

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., May 19, 1984
OPPONENT:	Alumni
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 6 - Alumni 12 (unofficial)

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., May 23, 1984
OPPONENT:	Pinkerton
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 8 - Pinkerton 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 7- Exeter 5

Davis, Welch Lead B-Lacrosse Over Pinkerton 8-6, Exeter 7-5

By TOM TAKOUDES and TODD BROWN

Tad Davis displayed his Athlete of the Year form this week, as he tallied seven goals in a pair of season-ending victories for the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team. Last Wednesday, Davis tallied three goals as the Blue defeated Pinkerton, 8-6. Saturday, the team closed out the year, as Davis and All-American defenseman Charlie Welch sparked the Blue to a 7-5 win. The team finishes the season with an impressive 11-2 record.

Close First half

Paul Chesterton started the Andover scoring drive two minutes into the game with a bounce shot from 15 yards out. Seven minutes later Davis netted his first goal of the afternoon after alluding the opposing defender. Pinkerton struck back early in the second quarter when their number one midfielder beat goalie Paul O'Boyle for thier first score. Rob Kellan increased the P.A. lead to two goals when his unassisted shot gave Andover a 3-1 lead. With 20 seconds remaining in the half, Pinkerton tallied a goal of their own to end the half trailing by a single goal, with the score 3-2.

Offense Surges, Defense Falls Apart

Davis opened the second half scoring on a pass from Jason Anderson one minute into the third quarter. Thirty seconds later, Chesterton gave P.A. a 5-2 lead when he netted his second unassisted goal of the game. The Davis-Anderson combination struck again, extending the Blue lead to 6-2. Pinkerton came back to narrow the lead to three goals when they scored with five minutes remaining in the quarter, attackman Dave Little tallied his tenth goal of the season on a feed from Upper Ted Connell. Andover's defense began to crumble in the final quarter as it allowed Pinkerton to score three goals to cut the lead to 7-6, but Rob Kellan kept the game out of reach with P.A.'s eighth goal of the game.

On Saturday, the team closed out its season by defeating Exeter, 7-5, and finishing the season undefeated at home. Led by Tad Davis' four goals, the Blue jumped out to a 7-2 lead, and the defense held off Exeter's late comeback, giving Andover the two-goal victory.

Quick Start For Andover

The first quarter began quickly with the Red scoring only twenty seconds after the initial face-off when they gained control of the ball and scored immediately on a midfield shot from just within the restraining line. Twenty seconds later, however, the Blue got the goal back when midfielder Paul Chesterton scored on an assist from Tad Davis. With 10 minutes to go in the first quarter, Davis gave P.A. the lead which they never lost when he scored on a great pass from Chesterton. Upper Lorne Thomsen kept the rally going, scoring only 1½ minutes after Davis' goal, and the Blue had already amassed a 3-1 lead.

After just three-and-a-half minutes, Exeter struck back with a goal of their own but Davis got it right back when Jason Anderson hit him with a beautiful feed. The second quarter began with Andover on top 4-2 and, as both teams settled down, they played more conservatively than inthe previous period Davis managed to get a first-half hat trick when attackman Rob Kellan found him open for his eleventh goal of the season at 2:20 of the period. kellan then netted his second goal of the day when he slipped one past the Exeter goalie, receiving a pass from Upper Bayne Findlay. At the half, the Blue held a commanding 6-2 lead.

Second half Action

Only nine seconds after the second half began, P.A.'s Davis took advantage of the man-up situation and tallied his fourth goal of the day on an assist from Chesterton. Holding a 7-2 lead, All-American defenseman Charlie Welch led the Blue defense as it held the Red scoreless for most of the quarter, while goalie Paul O'Boyle made 10 crucial saves. With 1½ minutes to go in the third period, however, Exeter managed to squeak a goal past O'Boyle but P.A. held onto a 7-3 lead with only one 12-minute period remaining.

The Exeter Comeback

The final quarter passed for 10½ minutes with no scoring until an Exeter midfielder fired a goal past a screened O'Boyle, sparking a very late Red comeback. 30 seconds after this goal, Exeter narrowed Andover's lead to 2 goals when they scored again with less than one minute to go in the game. P.G. O'Boyle, who totalled 22 saves in the game finished in the goal as he led P.A. to a 7-5 victory and an 11-2 season record.

#	Leaders	P.	Goals	Assists	Points
11	Davis	M	12	*18*	*30*
19	Kellan	A	*19*	5	24
6	Findlay	A	10	11	21
8	Anderson	M	10	9	19
2	Thomsen	A	13	2	15
48	Little	A	10	2	12
5	Chesterton	M	7	7	14
26	Murray	A	5	2	7
17	Kendall	M	3	3	6
13	French	M	2	1	3
31	Connell	M	2	2	4
7	McDermott	M	1	1	2
4	Schwarz	M	1	1	2
50	Zubkoff	M	1	1	2

PG Lacrosse Goalie Paul O'Boyle makes a save in warm-ups before the Exeter game Photo/Paresky

GIRLS LACROSSE 1984

SPORT: GIRL'S LACROSSE

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: MELINDA PIERCE

HOME ADDRESS HINGHAM, MA

MANAGER PAUL MURPHY

HOME ADDRESS ANDOVER, MA.

COACH BONNIE HART

ASSISTANT COACHES ———

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 6 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
BUTLER, SERRA SAN FRANCISCO, CA	5'8"		'84	P/CP
CATAUDELLA, ANITA N. ANDOVER, MA	5'3"		'84	L
COLEMAN, JANINE GREENWICH, CT.	5'8"		'84	LDW
CROSSON, JULIE NEEDHAM, MA	5'6½"		'84	RDW
DEEDS, SUSAN MIDDLEBURY, VA.			'84	CP
DiTULLIO, JANINE COHASSET, MA.	5'6½"		'84	G
EGAN, BETH CHICAGO, IL.	5'5"		'85	C
FINN, DENNYSE GREENWICH, CT.	5'8"		'85	3M
FLATHER, KATE CONCORD, MA.	5'6"		'85	3H
HEWITT, PERRY MANCHESTER, MA.	5'3"		'84	P/CP
KELLEY, CAITLIN GLYNDON, MD.	5'7"		'86	G
McBRIDE, KATIE ASPEN, CO.	5'6½"		'84	LAW
MINOT, LIZA MANCHESTER, MA.	5'3"		'87	1H
MORRIS, DANIELLE YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND	5'3"		'84	CP/AW
NASH, LAURIE MORRISTOWN, NJ.	5'5"		84	RAW

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
OBBARD, LAURA MOORSTOWN, NJ.	5'6"		'85	3M
IERCE, MELINDA HINGHAM, MA.	5'6"		'84	3H
MITH, DAISY NEW CANAAN, CT	5'5"		'84	AW
YDINGS, ELEANOR GLYNDON, MD.	5'8"		'86	LA/C
ARD, FERN WILMINGTON, DEL.	5'2"		'85	2H

Improved Girls' Lax Falls to Brooks 18-13

By ELIZA MINOT
and JOSIE ROBINS

The girl's Varsity Lacrosse Team began their season this week with two scrimmages. Against Brooks on Saturday the girls were dropped 18-13, while on Wednesday in a round-robin tourney against Winsor and a visiting team from England, the squad won one and lost three.

Defeat Against Brooks

Attempting to avenge last year's defeat at the hands of Brooks, 4-20, Andover played surprisingly well in one of their toughest games of the season. Junior Eliza Minot whizzed four goals by the opponents' goalie while Eleanor Tydings and Daisy Smith added tallies. Excellent defensive play by Laura Obbard, Denyse Finn and Beth Egan also helped the team immensely. Unfortunately, the team, without two of their best players, still managed to keep the final score of 13-18 close. Coach Bonnie Hart optimisticly commented at the conclusion of the game, "We'll beat them next time, no problem."

The girls' second scrimmage was a round-robin where each team played for fifteen minutes before switching, so that each team would play four fifteen minute mini-games. Andover played against the British team, Wyband Abbey, during the first and third games. The foreign squad played a style of lacrosse different from any of their opponents', and the Blue took a while to get used to the new syle. To Andover's benefit, goalies Janine Ditullio and Caitlin Kelly demonstrated superior talent as they fearlessly blocked shot after shot. The first section, however, still belonged to England, 5-0.

The second time Andover faced the English team, the Blue were prepared and launched their own offensive attack. Julie Crossen and Tydings combined for a well-executed play as Crossen weaved her way up the middle of the field, passed to Tydings on the wing, who popped the ball into the net for her second goal of the game. Melinda Pierce, Kate Flather and Eliza Minot also had strong games offensively. The Blue finally beat England 3-1 but lost their other two games to Winsor, 2-4, 0-4.

Melinda Pierce predicted success for the squad in the future after their second scrimmage of the season, exclaiming, "The team is going to be hot stuff."

Girls' Lacrosse Axes NMH From Behind

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: A-11, NMH-8 (WIN)

By JOSIE ROBINS and ELIZA MINOT

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team demonstrated their spectacular teamwork and improvement, defeating Northfield Mount Hermon, 11-8, last Wednesday, although missing three important players.

Close First Half

During the first half, Northfield dazzled the Blue with instant goals on quick breakaways although Andover consistently pounded NMH's goalie with shots of their own. Anita Cataudella, even though one of her goals was erased on account of a backcrease violation, still nailed two impressive scores. Melinda Pierce and Laurie Nash both were able to whip the ball into the net to bring Andover within 1, 4-5.

Blue Captures Win

Andover successfully came back in the second half as defensemen Janine Coleman and Danielle Morris intercepted most of Northfield's passes and Susan Deeds checked and blocked NMH's breakaways so as to send the ball to the offense. Once again Cataudella scored two more goals and Fern Ward added three more to put Andover's total at 9. Julie Crosson also scored on a breakaway from behind centerfield and Katie McBride ended the surge with another goal on a breakaway to make the score 11-8 in Andover's favor.

This Saturday the girls host Noble and Greenough at 10:30 and on Wednesday face Holderness away at 3:30.

ior Elisa Minot races upfield past an NMH defender. Led by Anita audella's four goals, the Blue defeated NMH 11-8. Photo/MacDonald

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1984

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: A-9, N-18 (LOSS)

Girls' Lax Drops Holderness; Beaten by Nobles & Greenough

By ELIZA MINOT
and JOSIE ROBINS

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team ended their record to 2-1-1 with a 1 over Holderness Wednesday. th excellent goal tending by Janine Tullio and 3 goals by Laurie Nash, : Blue came back from behind to n 10-6.

Holderness Jumps on Top

During the first half, Holderness splayed accurate passing and speed, ickly scoring four goals and jump-g out to an early 4-0 lead. ndover's Anita Cataudella got the am started after the long busride, oring the Blue's first goal, thereby oviding confidence for the rest of e Blue team. Answering Anita's al, Holderness again scored, mak-g the count 5-1.

Fortunately, Andover's teamwork egan to come alive, as the Blue got e ball up the field to Laurie Nash who fired it in the net. On an attempted interception of a pass by Beth Egan, a Holderness defensemen accidently knocked the ball beyond her own goalie, again scoring for Andover. The half concluded with the score 6-3 in favor of Holderness.

Andover's Comeback

In the second half, the Blue was determined to comeback and defeat Holderness. Instantly, after winning the draw, Laurie Nash caught a pass and zipped it in for her second goal of the game. With outstanding interceptions by defensemen , Laura Obbard and Danielle Morris and incredible checking by Janine Coleman, the Blue was able to turn the game around, keeping control of the ball and dominating their own zone. Goals from Minot and Fern Ward tied up the game.

Solid Defensive Effort

With a tie game, Holderness began to put the pressure on, yet, with an astonishing performance by goalie Janine DiTullio, who dazzled everyone with her superb saves, and the superb defense of Denyse Finn and Perry Hewitt, Andover managed to remain in control of the game.

Andover Gains Control

On a comeback stream the Blue began to attack even harder. Captain Melinda Pierce raced down the field and slammed the ball into the net, giving Andover the lead for good. Playing splendidly, Laurie Nash scored again for her hat trick. Receiving a perfect pass from Fern Ward, Eliza Minot quicksticked the ball in the goal, increasing the lead to 9-6. To assure the Blue of victory, Beth Egan blasted the ball past the Holderness goal tender, making the final score 10-6.

With the outstanding performances of the entire team, especially goalie Janine DiTullio and attack Laurie Nash, the Blue was capable of a successful comeback against Holderness.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1984

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: A-10, H-6 (WIN)

Senior Janine Coleman fires the ball at the net amid Nobles' defensewomen, however, the team lost to Nobles 17-9. They redeemed themselves on Wednesday at Holderness, winning 10-6. Photo/Szent-Mikolsy

Girls' Lacrosse Splits Week; Beats Proctor

By JOSIE ROBBINS and ELIZA MINOT

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 28, 1984

OPPONENT: PROCTOR ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: PROCTOR

RESULT: A-16 P-12

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team split its two games last week, defeating Proctor Academy 16-12, then on Wednesday losing to St. Paul's 13-5, dropping the team record to 3-2. Saturday against Proctor, strong offense and timely solid defense led the Blue to victory; while against St. Paul's, despite a decent performance, Andover could never finish off any offensive plays, and thus fell to a strong St. Paul's team.

Slow Start at Proctor

After the long bus ride, the team got off to a slow start, and took a while to get going in the heat. Meanwhile, Proctor jumped out to an early two-goal lead by quickly taking advantage of the Blue's early sluggish play.

Andover, shaken by Proctor's quick start, came to life and began to move the ball effectively. Captain Melinda Pierce got the girls on the board when she fired a shot past an impressive opposing goalie, who had previously handled anything the Blue could shoot at her. Proctor attempted to advance their one-goal lead; however, tough defensive play, led by Seniors Janine Coleman and Danielle Morris, a new student from England whose skills have been a strong addition to this year's team, thwarted any offensive attacks. P.A. passed the ball up through the middle to center Eleanor Tydings, who rifled home the tying goal.

Blue Takes the Lead

The team continued its strong performance and constantly threatened the Proctor net. By the end of the half, Fern Ward had scored three times, Pierce tallied her second of the contest, while Eliza Minot and Laurie Nash added one goal apiece. During this time, the P.A. defense gave up just two goals, and the Blue held an 8-4 halftime lead.

In the second half, Proctor tightened up its defense, and neither team was able to score until further into the period. Finally, Nash broke the drought by scoring twice to complete her hattrick, on passes from Laura Obbard and Denyse Finn.

Proctor Comeback

At this point, Proctor took to the offensive, and put heavy pressure on the Blue defense. Andover saw its lead shrink, as after Tydings tallied again, the score was 11-8. Proctor continued its offensive onslaught, and in a matter of minutes, P.A. found themselves tied at 11.

The Blue refused to let Proctor's comeback phase them, as later on Pierce scored to give the lead back to Andover for good. After Minot scored on a pass from Ward, Proctor cut the lead to 13-12, but Ward answered with a goal to put Andover up by two. Nash and Minot added goals to ensure P.A.'s hard fought victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 2, 1984

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAUL'S

RESULT: A-6 ST. P-14

St. Paul's Too Strong

The Blue faced a solid St. Paul's squad at home Wednesday, and despite playing well in the midfield area, fell 13-5. Andover's early play turned out to be indicative of the game, as the team moved the ball upfield, but never could sucessfully finish off a play. The Blue only managed five goals all game, two by Tydings and Pierce, while Ward scored once. Despite another strong defensive performance from Coleman and Morris, P.A. just was unable to completely click and take advantage of scoring chances for much of the game, and this St. Paul's came away with the victory. The team looks to improve its record in two home games next week against Brooks and Governor Dummer.

Improved Girls' Lax Falls to Brooks 18-13

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 5, 1984

OPPONENT: BROOKS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: A-11 B-16

By ELIZA MINOT and JOSIE ROBINS

The girl's Varsity Lacrosse Team began their season this week with two scrimmages. Against Brooks on Saturday the girls were dropped 18-13, while on Wednesday in a round-robin tourney against Winsor and a visiting team from England, the squad won one and lost three.

Defeat Against Brooks

Attempting to avenge last year's defeat at the hands of Brooks, 4-20, Andover played surprisingly well in one of their toughest games of the season. Junior Eliza Minot whizzed four goals by the opponents' goalie while Eleanor Tydings and Daisy Smith added tallies. Excellent defensive play by Laura Obbard, Denyse Finn and Beth Egan also helped the team immensely. Unfortunately, the team, without two of their best players, still managed to keep the final score of 13-18 close. Coach Bonnie Hart optimisticly commented at the conclusion of the game, "We'll beat them next time, no problem."

The girls' second scrimmage was a round-robin where each team played for fifteen minutes before switching, so that each team would play four fifteen minute mini-games. Andover played against the British team, Wyband Abbey, during the first and third games. The foreign squad played a style of lacrosse different from any of their opponents', and the Blue took a while to get used to the new syle. To Andover's benefit, goalies Janine Ditullio and Caitlin Kelly demonstrated superior talent as they fearlessly blocked shot after shot. The first section, however, still belonged to England, 5-0.

The second time Andover faced the English team, the Blue were prepared and launched their own offensive attack. Julie Crossen and Tydings combined for a well-executed play as Crossen weaved her way up the middle of the field, passed to Tydings on the wing, who popped the ball into the net for her second goal of the game. Melinda Pierce, Kate Flather and Eliza Minot also had strong games offensively. The Blue finally beat England 3-1 but lost their other two games to Winsor, 2-4, 0-4.

Melinda Pierce predicted success for the squad in the future after their second scrimmage of the season, exclaiming, "The team is going to be hot stuff."

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 9, 1984

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: A-12 GDA-7

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 12, 1984

OPPONENT: BUCKINGHAM, BROWN & NICHOLS

WHERE PLAYED: BB&N

RESULT: A-7 BBN-11

Loss To B. B. & N.

Last Saturday, the girls travelled to Cambridge on a grim, rainy afternoon and suffered a tough 11-7 loss, despite turning in a solid overall performance. Once again, the Blue wre in the contest throughout, but were unable to score enough goals at the right times to pull out the victory.

Morris, Ward and Pierce all scored twice, while Tydings added a goal of her own to account for the P.A. scores, which proved not enought to get the team past B. B. & N. Coach Bonnie Hart was pleased with the team's performance, as both sides showed tremendous passing and stickwork skills; however, the team fell into a couple lapses that its opponent took advantage of, thus makin the difference in the game.

Girls' Lax Triumphs Over Pingree 13-11

By CASEY CATES

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 16, 1984

OPPONENT: PINGREE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: A-13 P-11

Last week, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team split two close games against Pingree and Buckingham, Browne, and Nichols. In the Pingree game, hat tricks by Eleanor Tydings and Laurie Nash led the Blue to a 13-11 victory, while B.B. & N. held P.A. to only seven goals in its four point defeat of Andover.

Slow First Half

Wednesday, the Blue successfully took on Pingree at home. Tydings opened up an early lead for P.A., with a score in the first few minutes of the contest. The team, however, could not sustain a prolonged attack, as lethargic play often plagued Andover. Pingree was able to keep up with P.A. for the first half, which ended in a tie score.

In the second half, the Blue picked up their effort and dominated much of the play. Tydings picked up two more goals, and Nash added her hat trick, and Andover began to take control of the contest. English star, Danielle Morris, transferred from defense to attack, and added two second-half goals to aid the Blue cause. Fern Ward, Captain Melinda Pierce, Liza Minot, and Daisy Smith all added scores to ensure the two-point Blue victory.

Defensively, the Blue also turned in a strong performance. This was led by the play of Denise Finn, who intercepted countless passes in the Andover defensive zone.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 23, 1984

OPPONENT: GROTON

WHERE PLAYED: GROTON

RESULT: A - 11 G - 16

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 26, 1984

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: A-10 E-20

Groton and Exeter Crush Girls' Lacrosse; Season Ends at 5-6-0

By CASEY CATES
and MELINDA PIERCE

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team p[illegible] two of their finest games of [illegible]e season, only to lose to Groton, [illegible]-11 on Wednesday, and fall 15-10 [illegible] Exeter on Saturday.

[illegible] the stifling heat last Wednes[illegible]y the team put in a beautiful per[illegible]rmance against a strong Groton ar[illegible], only to lose, 17-11. As in many [illegible] the squad's earlier games, the final [illegible]ore did not represent the parity of [illegible]e two teams.

Groton relied on two players, but Andover's defense still managed to limit their shooting opportunities as defensemen Danielle Morris, Janine Coleman, Susan Deeds and Serra Butler kept the opposition on their toes.

At the same time, Andover's offense performed valiantly against Groton's zone defense. The Blue have struggled all season against the zone, unable to penetrate the tight bunching around the goal.

Thus the Blue were forced to do a lot of passing around in front of the Groton goal. Even so, team scoring leader and captain Melinda Pierce tallied three goals for the Blue, while Eleanor Tydings, Laurie Nash, and Liza Minot each scored twice. Daisy Smith and Fern Ward also added single goals.

On Saturday, a seasoned Exeter team defeated the Blue in a hard-fought 15-10 battle.

The Red came out strong with three quick goals in the first ten minutes, despite the stellar individual efforts of Coleman, Deeds, and Laura Obbard. Adding to Andover's problems, goalie Caitlin Kelley caught a ball in the wrist while trying to make a save, forcing her to leave the game.

But the Blue started to get their offense moving. Senior Laurie Nash brought the ball down the field and passed off to Melinda Pierce on the crease, who shoveled it in to put Andover on the board. Fern Ward continued the Andover surge. Ward dodged past Exeter's defense to score. Tydings tallied twice and Minot added a single, but Exeter answered each of these with goals of their own. At the half, Exeter held on to a 7-6 lead.

Exeter, with their two all-star attack players dominated the beginning of the second half. The Red tallied four unanswered goals. Andover, though hampered by minor violation calls against them, played their hearts out.

The Blue attack rarely saw the ball, but Eleanor Tydings brought the ball down field with some great individual efforts to finish with five goals for the game.

SOFTBALL

SPORT: SOFTBALL

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: CAROLINE HIGGINS

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH CHUCK WILLAND

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Nicole Grieco Andover, mass	[redacted]	[redacted]	L	RF
Shelle Plummer Missoula, MT.	5'5"	130	L	LF
Liesl Rothbacher Brunswick, Me	5'6"	125	U	CF
Anita Mattedi Andover, mass.	—	—	S	RF
Katy Murphy Andover, Mass	—	—	L	2B
Meg Bottcher Elmira, N.Y.	—	—	U	2B
Kathy Mulvey Andover, Mass.			S	C
Arianne Duddy Manchester, Vt.			U	SS
Mary Slaney Franklin, mass.			L	2B
Nancy Colbert Lawrence, Mass			U	P
Nan Khayatt Greenwich, Conn.			L	P
Karin Niblett Easton, Me.			L	SS
Jess DeVivo Irvington, N.Y.			L	LF
Caroline Higgins Andover, mass.			S	3B
Jen Tessier Falmouth, Mass			S	2B

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
nichelle Jolicoeur Marblehead, MA			L	LF
Kelly Amis Valley, Nebraska			L	1B

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Win, 17-10

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Concord

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Win, 24-0

Shortstop Arianne Duddy drills a grounder up the middle to aid the Blue in their 24-0 romp over a hapless Concord squad.

Photo /Morrissey

Girls' Softball Smashes Concord As Khayatt Hurls Three Hitter

By KELLY SMITH and NICOLE GRIECO

Led by the pitching and offense of Nan Khayatt, the Girl's Varsity Softball team decimated a weak Concord Academy team by a score of 24-0. Andover got off to a strong start in the first inning, when the girls crossed home plate 14 times, and never looked back.

Explosive First Inning

Led by seniors Anita Mattedi, Kathy Mulvey, and Captain Caroline Higgins, the team jumped on Concord's starting pitcher and when the first inning ended, the Blue had gone through the order twice and scored 14 runs. Then, in the second inning, a Nicole Grieco line drive drilled the Concord pitcher in the face, forcing her to leave the game; her replacement then came in to slow down the Blue's offense for the next few innings.

Meanwhile, Khayatt was on her way to pitching a brilliant three-hit shut out, as she mowed down batter after batter, and was able to work out of any jams that the Blue's few errors got her into. In the fifth inning, triples by Mulvey and Khayatt drove in the final five runs for the Blue.

Andover received top-notch fielding performances from shortstop Arianne Duddy as well as first baseman Nancy Colbert, and Kelly Amis, leading a solid Blue defense, which committed only four errors all game. Coach Willand said, "The team played well, starting off the season just like last year, beating a team they should. Things look much brighter than they did a month ago."

Season Outlook

This year the team will count heavily on the contributions of returning veteran seniors Anita Mattedi, catcher Kathy Mulvey, second baseman Jen Tessier, and third baseman Caroline Higgins, who must provide this year's young team with strong leadership. Upper Nan Khayatt, with returning uppers Nancy Colbert and Leisl Rothbacker will handle the team's pitching duties and be looked upon to bolster the team's offense as well.

The majority of this year's team consists of lowers, with the only veteran being Jess Devivo. These new, young players have potential and enthusiasm, and with the leadership of the veterans could mold a very solid team. Coach Willand said, "We had a good game both offensively and defensively, a good start to the season;" however, he cautioned, "Concord was a weaker squad, a team we should beat," and he does not count the team to become too overconfident this early in the year.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1984

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won-PA 17- Nobles 10

Kathy Mulvey digs for first in last Saturday's game against Noble's. Mulvey also added a home run in the Blue's 17-10 victory. Photo/File

Girls' Softball Hammers Nobles 17-10; Remains Unbeaten At 2-0

By NICOLE GRIECO and KELLY SMITH

Caroline Higgins and Arianne Duddy combined for seven hits and six runs to lead the Girls' Varsity Softball team to a win in their second game of the season, beating Nobles and Greenough soundly. Nobles is the strongest team Andover has been up against so far and they met the challenge well, scoring seventeen points to Nobles' ten.

Another Quick Start

In the bottom of the first, the Blue once again got out to an early lead as five runs crossed the plate clutch hits by Duddy, Higgins, Kathy Mulvey, and Nancy Colbert keyed the early rally that put the Blue in the lead for good.

Led by Katie Murphy's strong play in right-field, the Blue played well defensively in the early stages of the game, responding admirably to Nobles' offensive and allowed the Blue to expand their lead. Nobles' defense, however, especially their outfiled, was not as solid, partially due to Andover's impressive hitting.

Mulvey Homers

In the bottom of the fourth inning, after two outs, Catcher Kathy Mulvey stepped up to the plate; and slammed a grounder to left center, sending the Nobles outfield running out into the Boy's JVII baseball field, and chalking up the first home run of the season, putting the game out of reach for Nobles.

In spite of the damp, muddy field, the Blue pulled together for another win. Along with Higgins and Duddy, Colbert added three hits, while Mulvey and Liesl Rothbacher both chipped in two safeties apiece, to bolster Andover's nineteen hit explosion. Colbert hurled the complete game, striking out three and walking none, as P.A. once again impressed and should look forward to extending the team's modest two-game win streak.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1984

OPPONENT: worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Win 23-19

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1984

OPPONENT: winsor

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 13-1

Girls' Softball Slugs Worcester, Winsor; Colbert Cranks 2-Hitter

By KELLY SMITH
and NICOLE GRIECO

Led by Nancy Colbert's outstanding pitching and the fantastic field play and hitting of Arianne Duddy, the Girls' Varsity Softball team triumphed over Winsor with a score of 13-1. Although nearly losing Saturday's game to a tough Worcester squad, the Blue pulled through to remain undefeated.

Error-Filled Worcester Contest

At Worcester for the first away game of the season, the Blue struggled against adverse weather conditions and a tenacious opponent to win 23-19. "I never want another game like that!" stated Coach Willand.

The Blue started off strong, as they jumped out to an early lead. Nancy Colbert, Caroline Higgins, and Kathy Mulvey led the offense that pushed across five runs in the top of the first inning. However, Worcester bounded right back in the bottom half of the inning to tie the score at 5.

Due to the home team's strong hitting and the poor defensive play by Andover, Worcester jumped in front in the bottom of the second. Their inconsistent play by both teams caused the lead to continually change hands, with neither team taking control of the game until the top of the fifth inning, when the Blue took the lead for good and hung on for the close victory.

Strong Effort vs. Winsor

Far from pleased with Saturday's showing, the Blue set out to turn in a solid game at home against Winsor. Andover got off on the right foot in the first inning. A triple by Duddy brought in the first Andover runs of the game. Mulvey and Leisl Rothbacher keyed a series of solid hits that raised the score to 6-0 in the Blue's favor. Then Upper Nancy Colbert ended the inning with a tremendous homeruns hit to left field that increased PA's lead to a mammoth 9-0.

In the second inning, the game virtually came to a stand still for the Blue as they were plagued by errors and poor hitting. Winsor scored its only run in the top of the third, aided by Andover miscues.

In the top of the fifth inning, following three consecutive outs against Winsor, the Blue came back to life. Kathy Mulvey led off with a base hit, followed by safeties from Duddy, Nicole Grieco, and Higgins, that opened up a 13-1 lead that proved to be insurmountable. The Blue played strong defense throughout the rest of the game, and riding the brilliant 2 hitter thrown by Colbert, the team held on easily for the win.

"Best game Nancy's ever pitched," remarked spectator Sherman Drake. Coach Willand was pleased with the team's improvement from last Saturday and looks forward to the upcoming game at Cushing. This team has always proven to be a tough challenge for Andover in the past, and should be the most talented Squad the Blue has faced so far.

Combined vs. Worcester and Winsor

Batting	AB	R	H
Colbert	10	4	6
Higgins	10	5	6
Duddy	11	3	5
Tessier	5	3	2
Rothbacher	7	2	3
Mattedi	7	3	2
Slaney	2	0	0
Mulvey	7	7	6
Derivo	3	3	1
Plummer	5	2	1
Grieco	4	2	2
Jolicoeur	3	1	0
Bottcher	0	1	0
TOTALS:	**74**	**36**	**32**

Pitching	IP	R	H
Khayatt	7	19	12
Worcester	7	23	17
Colbert	7	1	2
Winsor	6	13	15
TOTALS:			
Andover	**14**	**20**	**14**
Opponents	**13**	**36**	**32**

This week, *The Phillipian* recognizes Upper Nancy Colbert as Athlete of the Week. Colbert had six hits in 10 at bats, including a three-run homer and scored four times during softball's two wins. Along with her impressive offensive stats, she hurled a two-hit victory over Winsor on Wednesday. Last Saturday, the Blue hung on to defeat Worcester Academy 23-19 in an error-filled game. Photo/Wagg

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Lost 6-5

Softball Takes First Loss of Season, 6-5

By KATHY MULVEY

The Softball Team's four game win streak ended Saturday with a disappointing 6-5 loss to Cushing Academy. Andover banged out eight hits against a formidable pitcher, compared to three by Cushing. However, walks and errors plagued the Blue as three of the Cushing runs were scored by runners who got on base via walks, and two by batters who reached first on defensive miscues. Leadoff batter Nancy Colbert sparked the offense with three hits, while Jessica Devivo and Anita Mattedi played solidly in the outfield.

Colbert blooped an infield single, then moved around to bring in a run in the top of the first inning to continue Andover's season long string of tallying first. An inning later, however, Cushing scratched out a pair of runs to pull ahead, 2-1. The Blue then scrapped for a run, knotting the score at two.

Since the Blue offense has been impressive this season, pouring in 77 runs in four games, the players were confident that they could post some runs. Sure enough, the Andover bats came alive in the top of the fifth, as a Colbert triple and a homerun by Arianne Duddy led the onslaught, which gave PA a 5-2 lead.

Cushing Comeback

Cushing battled back to tie the score at 5 by taking advantage of every chance to get a runner home, which eventually proved to be the difference in the game. After Andover failed to produce any runs in the sixth, Cushing tallied the winning run in its half of the inning. In the top of the seventh, the Blue threatened, but stranded Colbert on third base, and Cushing hung on for the victory. The one-run loss was especially bitter for the older players, who remember a similiar 6-5 loss to this team two years ago. A rematch looms in the AISGA tournament in two weeks, but the team should not look beyond the tough contests in between, including Milton Academy on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: won 16-10

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: won 22-1

Softball Raises Record to 6-1; Wastes Milton and Dana Hall

By LEE WESTERFIELD

Dazzling play by Girls Softball led to two Blue victories last week, as the team beat both Milton and Dana Hall soundly. Explosive hitting from a number of Andover girls enabled the team to pull Saturday's win 16-10 over Milton, while the Blue decimated Dana Hall by a score of 22-1.

Blue Downs Milton

With incredible hitting from Nancy Colbert, Arianne Duddy, and Liesl Rothbacher, PA slid past a tough Milton Academy team at Milton, combining for 11 hits in 16 at bats the three drove the rest of the team around the bases and also scored themselves. Had it not been, however, for Duddy's solid, steady, defensive play with five put-outs and the three assists, the crucial relief pitching of Nan Khayatt in the last inning, and some brilliant catches by left fielder Shelle Plummer to end the game, the Blue could not fend off the Milton siege in the late innings. In the end, though, Andover hung on for 16-10 victory.

Blue Destroy Dana Hall

Although, as one team member stated, the opposition appeared "a little intimidating" as it got off the bus; come gametime, the unstoppable Andover bats rang out against Dana Hall as the Blue quickly opened up a 9-run lead in the first four innings.

After Dana Hall scored its only run on an error in the fifth, Andover came back immediately to explode one more. By taking advantage of four walks, three hits, and using aggressive baserunning to force three Dana Hall throwing errors, the Blue put the game completely out of their opponents reach.

Now confident with their lead, Andover settled back into a defensive game. Under the superb pitching of Khayatt, who allowed only three hits and one walk in the game, Dana Hall could not score again, and the Blue breezed through the latter innings, finally winning 22-1.

The vicious Blue assault was led by Duddy and Senior catcher Kathy Mulvey. Duddy went 4 for 6, including a tremendous, bases-loaded triple, and scored three times, while Mulvey was an impressive 3 for 6.

When asked if he was pleased with his team's 6 and 1 record thus far in the season, Coach Charles [Chuckles] Willand could only reply "absolutely, the team hit well and played defense well. That combination is tough to beat." In the future, if the squad can hold up its momentum, we can expect many more decisive victories.

Combined vs. Milton and Dana Hall

Batting	AB	R	H
Colbert	9	5	4
Higgins	5	2	1
Khayatt	5	1	1
Duddy	11	4	8
Tessier	9	3	3
Rothbacher	8	4	6
Mattedi	4	1	1
Slaney	2	4	0
Mulvey	7	3	3
Devivo	3	1	1
Plummer	4	2	1
Niblett	4	2	2
Grieco	3	0	0
Jolicoeur	3	1	0
Bottcher	3	2	1
Amis	2	1	1
TOTALS:	86	38	34

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16

OPPONENT: Bishop Fenwick

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 4.3 (13 innings

PA infielder Arianne Duddy covers second, stretching in an effort to throw out her Bishop Fenwick opponent. Photo/Henderson

Softball Falls in 12th Inning to Bishop 4-3

By NICOLE GRIECO and ROSE WELD

On Wednesday, the Girl's Varsity Softball team dropped a heart breaking game to Bishop Fenwick. Andover battled back from a 3-1 deficit to tie the game at 3-3 by the seventh inning, but after four innings of scoreless extra-inning ball, Bishop Fenwick scored an unearned run in the twelfth to take the 4-3 victory.

The Blue Falls In Extra Innings

After both sides were retired in the eighth inning, PA mounted a threat in the ninth. With one out, Kelly Amis lined a single up the middle to start the rally. Shelle Plummer and Kathy Mulvey followed with bunts to load the bases. The Bishop Fenwick pitcher, however, regained her composure and shut the door on the Blue, thus ending any hopes of a game ending winning run.

For the next two innings, the BF pitcher and Andover hurler Nan Khayatt kept their respective opposing hitters at bay, and thus the game was still tied at three going into the twelfth inning. Bishop Fenwick led off the top of the inning with two singles that put runners on first and third. After an out, a fly ball was lifted to right field and the runners tagged up. Due to the inability of the Blue to get the ball into the infield, the runners were able to advance a base, and BF took the 4-3 lead. Andover escaped further damage, and tried to come back in its half of the inning, however, Bishop held on for the win.

Pitcher's Duel

The Bishop pitcher and Khayatt both turned in tremendous performances, as the two gave up only seven runs in twelve full innings. Khayatt showed tremendous control throughout the game, and after Andover fell behind 3-1 in the sixth, she did not allow another run for five full innings.

Although the Blue jumped out to an early 1-0 lead on hits by Mulvey and Arianne Duddy in the second, the opposing hurler overpowered the Blue through the middle innings and, while the team managed to come back and tie the score, her fastball was too quick for the Blue bats on this day.

Upcoming Tournament

This weekend, the girls will be competing in a round-robin tournament. The tournament will include such rivals as Cushing, who handed the Blue their only other one-run loss this season a couple weeks ago. Hopefully, the team's bats can once again come alive and lead Andover to a strong finish.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21

Torny.

OPPONENT: Dana Hall and Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Won 13-3, 4-2

1st place.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26

OPPONENT: N.M.H.

WHERE PLAYED: N.M.H.

RESULT: Won 11-1

Softball Wins AISGA Tourney; Defeats Cushing in the Finals 4-2

By HARRY KEATES
and LEE WESTERFIELD

The Varsity Softball team concluded its impressive 9-2 season with victories over Dana Hall, Cushing, and Northfield-Mount Hermon. Riding the pitching of upper Nan Khayatt and timely offense from Arianne Duddy, the Blue came away with first place in the annual AISGA tournament, and followed this by destroying NMH in the year's finale, 11-1.

AISGA Tournament

The team captured first place at the AISGA (Association of Interscholastic Girls Athletics) tournament by soundly beating Dana Hall in the semi-finals and avenging an earlier loss by edging rival Cushing in the finals. The Blue squad, ranked 1st of the seven teams entered in the tourney, received a bye in Saturday's preliminary round and made the trip the next day to fight for the trophy in the final rounds.

In the semi-finals, Andover met a "much improved" Dana Hall team, whom the Blue had beaten 22-1 earlier in the season. Despite the opposition's improvement, the Blue completely dominated play throughout the 13-3 victory.

Nan Khayatt, the semi-final round MVP, tripled to right early on in the game to spark Andover's five-run second inning. Arianne Duddy, who went 4 for 5 with three runs scored, smashed an extraordinary triple to left in the fifth, followed by Jen Tessier's centerfield triple as Andover continued to roll. Both explosive offense and steady defense , notably the third base play of Caroline Higgins, led to the convincing win. No one could doubt that the Blue would be tough to beat in the finals.

Andover Takes Final

Remebering last year's defeat in the tournament to Cushing and an upsetting 6-5 regular season loss, Andover stormed into the final game with a vengeance. The Blue struggled through the first four innings against the "excellent pitching" of Cushing's Elinor Hazen, with only two singles from Liesl Rothbacher and Arianne Duddy.

However, the tide turned in the fifth as Nicole Grieco opened the Andover barrage by ripping a single to right field. Jessica Devivo followed with a bunt single, advancing Grieco to third with only one out. Andover's next two batters, Nancy Colbert and Kathy Mulvey, both bunted safely to drive home the first two runs. With the score now tied at 2-2, Blue powerhitter Arriane Duddy, the game MVP, doubled to left, giving Andover the lead, 4-2. Though Cushing ended the inning with a spectacular double-play, Andover had scored all the runs they needed to take the game and the tournament.

Decimates NMH

Wrapping up an outstanding season this year softball traveled to Northfield-Mount Hermon Saturday and slaughtered its opponent 11-1. NMH was supposed to be a challenging opposition, but the thundering Blue bats and Nan Khayatt's pitching proved too much for Northfield to handle.

Even though last year's softball squad had easily beaten NMH in their game, the win was the first in the recollection of Coach Willand. NMH thus far this season had had a successful team, and everyone expected a tough contest. Much to the suprise and pleasure of the Blue, they jumped out to a five run lead on two singles by Kathy Mulvey and Jen Tessier and capitalizing on many early-game Northfield errors.

NMH answered with one run in the bottom of the first, their only run of the day. The Blue rallied again in the second as Tessier drove home Mulvey and Duddy and then scored herself to put Andover on top 8-1.

For the rest of the game, Nan Khayatt allowed just two hits and four base runners, while the defense played flawlessly. The offense added three over the last five innings to account for the final score of 11-1.

Strong Season Unexpected

Reflecting on tryouts and the beginning of the impressive season, Coach Willand was, ironically "less than optimistic." The team needed to fill three crucial positions: pitcher, shortstop, and first base, all vacated by last year's seniors. Luckily Coach Willand's prayers were answered by uppers Khayatt, Nancy Colbert, and Arianne Duddy who filled the openings beautifully. "Outstanding play from the seniors as well as from the new faces on the team was pretty imposing to all their foes." Looking back the final 9-2 record was " much better than anticipated, it was a pleasant surprise."

BATTING:	AB	R	H	RBI	BA
Duddy	49	21	29	26	.592
Mulvey	40	23	21	6	.525
Amis	11	5	2	2	.454
Bottcher	7	1	3	0	.429
Colbert	42	18	18	12	.429
Higgins	35	15	15	11	.429
Rothbacher	37	7	14	6	.378
Tessier	38	13	14	11	.368
Khayatt	21	7	7	5	.333
Plummer	19	5	6	1	.316
Niblett	12	2	3	6	.250
Mattedi	28	9	7	4	.250
Grieco	20	6	4	1	.200
Murphy	10	4	2	0	.200
Devivo	21	9	4	0	.191
Slaney	14	7	2	2	.143
Jolicoeur	11	2	0	1	.000
TOTALS:	405	148	160	94	.356

BOYS TENNIS 1984

SPORT: Tennis

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: [illegible]

HOME ADDRESS [illegible]

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Mr Coran

ASSISTANT COACHES —

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 3 TIED -

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Sear Stone	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
Rob Cantu	5 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	2-3
John Kau[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2-3
Bill Bates	[illegible]	145	[illegible]	[illegible]
David Baker	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alex [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bruce Tang	[illegible]	145	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chip Poland	[illegible]	145	[illegible]	[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/11/84

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

Singles

1. S. Stone vs. J. Henschel A 7-5, 6-1
2. R Cantu vs J. Lazar A 75, 7-6
3. J. Karcher vs. D. Hyer A 6-1, 6-2
4. B. Bates vs. D. Criss T 1-6, 0-6
5. D. Bunker vs. B. Marcus A 7-5, 7-6
6. B. Tang vs. E Yamon A 6-2, 4-6, 7-6

Doubles

1. Stone / Cantu A 7-5, 3-6, 6-4
2. Karcher / Bates A 6-4, 6-3
3. Mehlman / Pollard A 6-4, 6-3

Final score Andover 8 Tufts 1

Captain and No. 2 seed Rob Cantu drives a hard serve in the tennis team's hard fought 8-1 victory over Tufts JV last week
Photo/Hekimian

Stone, Cantu Lead Boys' Tennis In 8-1 Victory Over Tufts Squad

By GREG DICK
and CHRIS SCHLUEP

Last Wednesday, the Boys' Varsity Tennis team opened its season in usual fashion, with yet another victory, destroying the Tufts JV squad, eight matches to one.

Routs Tufts

Sean Stone, playing in the number one position, started slowly in his first singles set, but won it 7-5 with a great second effort. "He [Stone] really took command" in the second set, according to coach Danny Cohan, overpowering his opponent 6-1 to take his match in two. Captain Rob Cantu won two hard fought sets to prevail over his adversary 7-5, 7-6. John Karcher, ranked third on the team, romped his opponent 6-1, 6-2. The Blue's only loss came as Bill Bates fell against a player who Cohan described as "very hot" and "playing out of his mind." Dave Bunker at number five, after winning his first set, came from a 4-1 deficit in cond, stunning his opponent and winning the match. The final player, Bruce Tang, played a marathon match to squeek through in the third set, 9-7. Tang's match stretched for a grueling 2½ hours before he was able to pull it out.

In doubles, Stone and Cantu, Karcher and Bates, and Chip Pollard and Alex Mehlman all paired up to win their matches. Stone and Cantu fired up to win in the third set while the other two teams served their opponents 6-3, 6-4 losses.

At Tournament

Last Saturday the top four went to the Kingsford-Oxford school in Hartford, Connecticut, where they finished a strong third out of eight teams; a vast improvement over last year's seventh place finish. Cohan described the first and second place teams as "real ringers" and "almost untouchable." Karcher earned first place in the third seed singles, while Stone, Cantu, and Bunker also played "very strongly." In doubles, both teams, Cantu and Stone, and Bunker and Karcher fought their way to the finals. Cohan commented that his squad was the only one to bring home a trophy in every division.

Looking Ahead

Cohan feels that the team's "good depth" and "strength" will provide for yet another excellent season. He feels that the key to this season will be in finding the right combinations in doubles teams. Depth all the way to the J.V. team will bring "close competition" between Varsity and J.V. players. Both Varsity Coach Cohan, and J.V. Coach Lynn Herbst feel that the top four J.V. players are good enough to move up to the Varsity team at any time during the year. The Varsity plays Dartmouth, the only team to beat them last year, this Saturday. The expect to avenge the loss, and begin yet another of their monumental win streaks, on the way to, hopefully, yet another victorious season.

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]/84

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV.

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT:

1. Stone — A 6-4, 6-4
2. Karcher — D 7-5, 4-6, 3-6
3. Cantu — D 0-6, 1-6
4. Bates — D 1-6, 3-6
5. Bunter — D 2-6, 3-6
6. Tang — D 2-6, 4-6

1. Stone/Cantu — A 7-6, 6-1
2. Karcher/Bates — D 5-7, 2-6
3. Pollard/Mehlman — D 2-6, 2-6

Final - Dartmouth 7 Andover 3

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/19/84

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1. Stone	H 1-6, 5-7
2. Karcher	H 6-1, 5-7, 7-6
3. Cantu	A 7-5, 6-4
4. Bates	H 0-6, 6-7
5. Bunker	H 1-6, 2-6
6. Tang	H 1-6, 1-6
1. Stone/Cantu	H 7-5, 2-6, 1-6
2. Karcher/Bates	H 9-8
3. Mehlman/Pollard	H 3-8

Final - Harvard 8 Andover 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/5/84

OPPONENT: MIT

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1. Stone A 6-4, 6-2
2. Karcher A 6-3, 7-6
3. Cantu A 7-5, 6-1
4. Bates A 6-1, 2-6, 6-2
5. Bunter M 5-7, 1-6
6. Mehlman A 6-1, 6-2
7. Tang A 8-6

1. Stone/Karcher A
2. Cantu/Bates A 8-0

Final Andover 8 MIT 1

PA Shuts out Austin Prep; Defeats MIT

By CHRIS SCHLUEP and GREG DICK

The Boys' Varsity Tennis team took another step in the right direction by dominating their matches on Saturday and Wednesday against MIT and Austin Prep respectively. The team was just "overpowering" their opponents in the words of Coach Cohen.

Blank Austin Prep

The MIT win gave the team a chance to regroup and gel into a team of outstanding depth, a fact proved by their overwhelming triumph over Austin Prep, 9-0. They swept almost every set to leave Austin Prep embarrassed and shocked. "Everybody's winning," Cohen said. "The whole team is tough."

Cohen also commented that there were no extraordinary players, just total consistency throughout. The team has of yet not played any really close matches, either being fairly well handled or doling out defeat by a convincing margin. This should change this Saturday against Deerfield, a team fairly well matched with Andover. With their record at 3-2, Coach Cohen feels' that they are "moving in the right direction" toward becoming a team of depth and consistency.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/84

OPPONENT: Austin Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1. Stone	A 6-3, 6-1
2. Karcher	A 6-3, 6-7, 7-6
3. Cantu	A 6-2, 6-3
4. Bates	A 7-5, 6-1
5. Bunter	A 6-4, 6-3
6. Pollard	A 6-0, 6-0

1. Stone/Karcher	A 8-4
2. Cantu/Bates	A 6-4, 6-0
3. Tang/Mehlman	A 8-1

Final - Andover 9 Austin Prep 0

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/28/84

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1. Stone — A 6-4, 7-5
2. Rarcher — A 6-4, 7-6
3. Canto — A 6-3, 6-4
4. Bates — A 6-3, 7-5
5. Pollard — D 7-5, 6-3
6. Bunter — D 6-1, 4-6, 7-6

1. Stone/Mehlman — D 6-4, 6-7, 7-5
2. Canto/Rarcher — A 6-3, 6-3
3. Bates/Tang — D 6-2, 6-4

Final. Andover 5 Deerfield 4

Top Four Seeds Lead B-Tennis to Victory

By LEE WESTERFIELD

Under sunny skies last Saturday, Boys' Tennis defeated Deerfield on our home courts 5-4. Powerful performances from the top four seeds proved to be more than the visiting squad could handle as the Blue rolled to the win.

Top Three Seeds Sweep

Although the final score was quite close, this total was not indicative of the individual contests. The Andover first seed Sean Stone opened the singles matches with a victory in straight sets taking full advantage of his overwhelming serve to overpower his Deerfield adversary. Following suit both lower John Karcher, the Andover second seed, and the Blue Captain Rob Cantu, the third seed, also won in straight sets.

Fourth Seed Pulls Through

With the last three seeds left, Andover led comfortably 3-0. The Blue's fourth ranked player Bill Bates faced his opponent in what would prove to be a crucial match. After taking the first set, Bates found himself looking at a 5-2 deficit in the second set but managed to fight back hard, in what Coach Daniel Cohan referred to as a "courageous performance," to take the set seven games to five and later the match. After losing to Deerfield both the fifth and sixth singles matches, Andover went into doubles competition leading 4 matches to 2, needing only one more win to clinch an overall win.

Doubles Matches

Opening the doubles competition, the Andover duo of Sean Stone and Alex Mahlman fell to a strong Deerfield pair. The Andover squad then looked to the team of Rob Cantu and John Karcher to clinch the Blue victory, and the pair came through with the needed win. PA had defeated their Green rivals by only a single match, but the score certainly did not reflect their mighty performance that afternoon.

Although trouble with practices due to cold weather and snow early in the season led to early season losses to Harvard and Dartmouth "the team has rebounded well and is now playing its best tennis of the year" according to Coach Cohan. He added that "if we can improve our doubles play and get solid play from the lower seeds in singles, [the team] should do quite well." Captain Cantu, reflecting on the team's success against high school aged opponents, felt they "should do very well in the future," perhaps even finishing the season without another loss. With such a strong top four seeds, Captain Cantu's prediction may easily come true.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/16/84

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1. Stone M
2. Karcher A
3. Cantu A
4. Bates M
5. Pollard M
6. Mehlman A

1. Cantu / Karcher M
2. Stone / Mehlman A
3. Bunter / Pollard M

Final Milton 5 Andover 4

Bill Bates leans into a deep baseline shot in his match on Wednesday against Milton.

Milton Edges Out Boys' Tennis Despite Impressive Team Effort

By CHRIS SCHLUEP and GREG DICK

After the rainout of a match last Saturday at Northfield-Mt. Hermon, the Boys' Varsity Tennis team finally ended their two-week lay-off with a match Wednesday against Milton Academy. Milton brought with them a team of closely matched abilities, which resulted in a very long and tense competition lasting over five hours.

The match [singles] was extremely close even after all six of the singles had played. Andover split the matches, resulting in a 3-3 tie after the singles competition. Number two man John Karcher picked up the first point for Andover by winning a close tiebraker, 7-6. After splitting the first hard-fought two games Rob Cantu, Andover's Number three, put P.A. up 2-1 with victories in straight sets, 6-2 and 6-3. In the sixth and final singles match, after Andover had fallen behind 3-2, Alex Mehlman managed to pick up a victory, in straight sets, ending the singles competition in a tie. Sean Stone, Number one seed and previously undefeated in interscholstic competition, lost his heated singles match to Milton's number one man, rated No. 2 in the New England region, in an extremely well played and excruciatingly close tiebreaker. The other two Andover players, Bates and Pollard, both played strong matches but were unable to defeat their opponents. With the tie, the three doubles matches decided the outcome.

Doubles

In the first game, John Karcher and Rob Cantu gave up another point to Milton in a close match, 7-5 and 6-4. Sean Stone and Alex Mehlman teamed up next to pull off a decisive and crucial victory, 6-3 and 6-2. Andover and Milton remained locked at 4-4, and the last doubles match was to decide the winner. Charles Pollard and David Bunker, playing a strong and fast-paced match, were unable to pick up the final point to bring the victory home. Despite the loss, the team played "excellent tennis" and were never close to being out of the match. It was a "tense match all the way to the end" and "very dramatic", in the satisfied words of Coach Cohen. He also said that he felt the team "was not quite as sharp as they should have been" because of the layoff, but that overall he was not displeased with the loss. This Saturday, the team is travelling to Exeter for a sixteen team invitational. They are expecting to do "fairly well" against the tough competition that will be there. The boys finish out their season this Wednesday against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/23/84

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

1.	Stone	A	6-2, 6-2
2.	Karcher	E	6-2, 6-4
3.	Cantu	A	7-5, 6-2
4.	Bates	A	4-6, 6-0, 6-2
5.	Pollard	E	6-2, 4-6, 6-2
6.	Mehlman	A	6-7, 6-2, 6-4

1. Stone / Mehlman	A	6-4, 6-4
2. Cantu / Karcher	A	6-4, 6-3
3. Pollard / Bunter	A	6-3, 6-3

Final - Andover 7 Exeter 2

Boys' Tennis Drills Exeter 7-2; Ends 5-3

By CHRIS SCHLUEP and GREG DICK

The Boys' Varsity Tennis team pulled off a series of impressive performances to end the year after losing a tough match against Milton two weeks ago. On Wednesday, the team simply crushed Exeter here at home, beating them 7-2 in the team's final dual match of the season.

Easy Victory

PG Sean Stone played his usual excellent game of tennis, beating his opponent in straight sets 6-2, 6-2. Andover's second man lost, but Rob Cantu came through as the third to win in straight sets to put Andover up 2-1. Bill Bates, playing in the key fourth position, lost his first set 4-6, but came back in his characteristic style to win 6-2 and 6-0. Senior Alex Mehlman took a "helluva long time" to finally come out on top to put Andover up 4-2 at the finish of the singles matches. The three doubles teams, all realizing that just one victory was needed to put Andover on top, all won in straight sets, thereby humiliating Exeter. Alex Mehlman and Sean Stone teamed up in the first match, and Rob Cantu and John Karcher picked up the second victory. The most interesting and "surprising" match, however, was the team of Chip Pollard and David Bunker. Winning the challenge match, they went on to "simply destroy" Exeter's third team, giving Andover a satisfying 7-2 victory.

Last Saturday the team travelled to New Hampshire for the Exeter Invitational, which is considered as important to the team as interschols are in other sports. Andover pulled off a third place, for which Coach Danny Cohan was ecstatic. Basically the match turned out to be a three-team contest between Andover, Belmont Hill, and Milton, with a classy Belmont Hill team finishing first and Milton, to whom the team lost a week-and-a-half before, edged them out by only one point. Andover had four entries (the maximum allowed)—two singles and two doubles. Sean Stone won in the quarter finals, but lost in the semis to the eventual winner from Belmont Hill. Rob Cantu, the other singles entrant took three out of four, but unfortunately lost his first match, and had to play in the consolation round, which he won easily. . .

In doubles, the two teams were John Karcher and Alex Mehlman, and Bruce Tang with Bill Bates teaming to form the other. John and Alex, playing for the first time together, made it to the finals, but lost to the highly rated Belmont Hill team. The bright spot, however, was the sweet victory turned in by Tang and Bates, who won it all, taking four out of four matches to capture the title. They had lost the first set of the finals, 3-6, but came back to take the match, 7-5, 6-0. They really "came through in the clutch", as expressed by Coach Cohan.

SCORES OF CONTESTS

TEAM	DAY DATE	OPPONENT	PA SCO	OPP SC	
Tennis (B V)	~~SAT 840407~~	~~BELMONT HILL~~	no match		
	West Hartford Tournament: 3rd place				
Tennis (B V)	WED 840411	TUFTS JV	8	1	Andover
Tennis (B V)	SAT 840414	at Dartmouth	2	7	
Tennis (B V)	WED 840418	HARVARD	1	8	
Tennis (B V)	SAT 840421	M. I. T.	8	1	
Tennis (B V)	WED 840425	AUSTIN PREP	9	0	
Tennis (B V)	SAT 840428	DEERFIELD	5	4	
Tennis (B V)	SAT 840512	at N.M.H.	cancelled (rain)		
Tennis (B V)	WED 840516	MILTON	4	5	
Tennis (B V)	SAT 840519	Tourney at Exeter			
	Interschools	3rd place out of 16 teams			
Tennis (B V)	WED 840523	EXETER	7	2	

COUNT = 11

Matches: 5-3

Tournaments: 3rd place West Hartford

3rd place Exeter

GIRLS TENNIS 1984

SPORT: GIRLS TENNIS

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: STEPHANIE HUNT

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH TOM HODGSON

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 11, 1984

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PAS - Nobles 3

Girls' Tennis Avenges Defeat; Beats Nobles in Close Decision

By LEE WESTERFIELD

In their season opener at home Girls Varsity Tennis defeating the visiting Nobles squad by a two match margin, 5-3. Despite early season difficulties with outdoor practices due to the snow, the team seemed ready to face their strong foes, and defeat them.

Top Seeds Struggle

The meet began with a disappointing loss from Andover top seed Trilby Sheeser, who dropeed two sets to Nobles' "amazing" Kristen Bland,6-2, 6-1. Andover's number two, Jahna Malitsky, fell prey to another Nobles powerhouse, Velma Rhodes, 6-3, 6-1. However, these two singles losses and a doubles loss to Bland and Rhodes marked Nobles' only wins in the meet, while strong performances from the Blue's third, fourth and fifth seeds ultimately led to the Andover victory.

Lower Seeds Give P.A. Lead

A string of three victories by the lower seeds led the team to victory. Captain Stephanie Hunt began the roll, trouncing her opponent 6-0, 6-3. Nina Davenport tied the match at 2-2, dispatching her opponent in two sets, 6-1. 6-2. Kara Buckley, now realizing that matches were tied at two apiece, won her first set resoundingly 6-0 and then fought back hard from a 0-5 deficit in the second set to 6-6, only to lose in the tiebreaker, dropping the set 7-6. By winning the final set 6-2, however, she took the match, giving Andover the lead, three matches to two. In the sixth and final singles match, Robin Allen split the first two sets with her opponent, and, as it was getting late, both coaches decided to call the match a draw and continue on to the doubles.

Doubles Victories Clinch Match

Going into doubles play, the Blue led by one match 3-2, and set out to maintain that margin in the three competitions. The number one pair of Johnna Malitsky and Kara Buckley fell to Nobles' couple of Bland and Rhodes. Captain Hunt and new-comer Liz Sommers overpowered their adversaries in a pro set 8-5. Going into the final match, with the score now 4-3 in Andover's favor, the Blue could have done no worse than to tie the meet. The team of Sheeser and Allen, however, in a match that would last until dusk at 6:40, came through with the victory. Sheeser and Allen quickly jumped ahead five games to none, but, perhaps relaxing on their lead, let Nobles even the games at six apiece. From then on the oncoming darkness became the biggest factor in the match and, using the painstaking care needed for each shot, Andover won 8-6, and the meet, five matches to three.

Hodgson Looks Forward To Season

Reflecting on last year's loss to a powerful Nobles squad, Coach Hodgson was very pleased with his team's victory. It was a "great win" over what we expected to be one of the season's three toughest opponents. Coach Hodgson credited the win to Andover's depth with "fine performances from numbers three, four, and five" and commented that this year's squad is "good, maybe stronger than last year" despite losing last year's number one seed Alice Stubbs to Washington Intern. Captain Stephanie Hunt said she was "happy that they opened by beating such a tough team," and also feels Andover has "a good chance of winning the league if they get by St. Paul's and Dartmouth." Although the team is quite strong now, Hodgson feels that this reasonably "young team will improve," not only during this season, but also in the future.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 18, 1984

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 14- Groton 4

Lower Trilby Sheeser hammers a backhand in her match against Groton last week. Sheeser, Andover's number one seed, split her two set match in Andover's 14-4 victory. Photo/File

Lower Seeds Sprout; Lead Girls' V-Tennis

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis team celebrated Coach Tim Hodgson's birthday in style last week, adding their second victory of the young season. The team pulled together to crush a decent, but not overpowering Groton team by a score of fourteen sets to four.

The results did not look very promising early in the match, as the Blue were only able to split sets with their opponents at the number one and two positions. The Blue turned to its lower seeds for help, and they came through, sweeping eight sets to give the Blue an insurmountable 10-2 advantage entering the doubles competition.

Captain Stephanie Hunt started the Andover rally with a straight set victory to give the Blue a lead they would never relinquish. Hunt improved throughout her match, taking it 7-6, 6-1 and giving the Blue a four sets to two lead. At numbers four and five, respectively, Nina Davenport and Kara Buckley both contributed straight set victories. Davenport wept her match, 6-4, 6-1, while Buckley's powerful strokes sparked her to a 6-3, 6-2 victory. Newcomer Robin Allen finished off the Blue's singles victories, with a 6-4, 6-2 win at the sixth position.

At the number one and two seeds, however, the Blue were only able to split their sets, as Lowers Trilby Sheeser and Jahna Malitsky both tied their opponents. Sheeser won her first set handily, 6-2, but lost her touch in the second, falling 4-6. Malitsky recovered from a 2-6 loss in her first set, to win the second 7-5.

Doubles Action

The Blue also took the doubles' action, winning four of six sets. Number one pair Sheeser and Buckley recovered from early match problems to pull out the second set 6-1, after losing 4-6 in the first. Allen and Hunt destroyed their opposition, 6-2, 6-2, and the number three team of Liz Somers and Julie Calhoun came back to split a 3-6, 6-2 decision.

The team hopes to continue unbeaten, trying for their third win against St. Mary's of Lawrence this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 21, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Mary's of Lawrence

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Won

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., April 25, 1984
OPPONENT:	Winsor
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	PA 8 - Winsor 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 7- PEA 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 2, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 7- NMH 2

PA's number 5 seed Kara Buckley hammers a forehand in her victorious singles match against Exeter on Saturday. **Photo/Henderson**

Girls' Tennis Stays Undefeated at 6-0-0

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis Team continued their winning ways over the past two weeks, adding four victories, over St. Mary's of Lawrence, Winsor, Exeter, and Northfield Mount-Hermon to compile an undefeated record of 6-0.

Powers Past St. Mary's, Winsor

On Saturday, April 21, the Blue smahed St. Mary's of Lawrence, five matches to none. The match itself proved to be a disappointment, as the Blue were able to manhandle their opponents without much of a fight, dropping but one game the entire day.

Winsor, on Wednesday the 25th, proved to be more of a challenge, but although Andover still finished victorious by a score of 8-1. Trilby Sheeser, at Number Two, got the Blue off to a tremendous start, putting up a strong fight against a ranked tennis player and splitting sets before her opponent had to default. At Number Three, Captain Stephanie Hunt came back after losing the first set 3-6 to pull out her match 7-5, 6-3 in the final two sets. Singles players Numbers Four through Six, Nina Davenport, Kara Buckley, and Robin Allen, respectively, whizzed through straight set victories, losing only four or five games each. In doubles, the Number Two and Number Three pairs of Buckley-Allen and Liz Sommers-Julia Calhoun teamed up for easy 6-1, 6-2 and 6-2, 6-4 wins.

Andover Crushes Red

The Blue added their fifth straight victory over the Red in Saturday's Exeter match, losing only First and Sixth singles. Number Two through Number Five all smashed the ball from corner to corner defeating their opponents in two sets, losing only four to seven games per match. The three doubles teams of Hunt-Malitsky, Buckley-Sheeser, and Allen-Davenport all also emerged victorious in two agressive sets. The Blue was ecstatic to tally a 7-2 win against their longtime Red rivals.

This past Wednesday, Northfield Mount-Hermon also fell to Andover's overwhelming power and determination, in a e 7-2 victory. Singles players Numbers Two through Six managed two-set victories, using their smooth approach shots and put-away vollies. At Number Six, Julia Calhoun's relentless determination enabled her to outlast her NMH opponent in a 3-6, 7-5, 6-4 win.

Coach Tom Hodgson attributes the undefeated record to "the depth of our team." He said of the Northfield match, "We got good doubles play from Sheeser and Buckley and from Malitsky and Hunt and a clutch comeback by a new entry into the top six singles, julia Calhoun."

The team's upcoming matches agianst Dartmouth on Saturday and Milton on Wednesday will probably prove to be more difficult, but should lead to Andover victories. Both matches will be on the Andover campus.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1984

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost - PA 2 - Dart 7

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 9, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost - PA 8 - Milton 10

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Loss - PA 1 - SPS 8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 23, 1984

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 5 - PEA 4

Girls' Tennis Avenges Loss to Saint Paul's; Backhands Exeter in Final Match

By KELLY SMITH

Last week, the Girls' Varsity Tennis season came to an end with an unfortunate loss to a tough St. Paul's squad and a last-minute victory over Exeter, as the squad finished with a record of 7 wins, 3 losses.

St. Paul's

On Saturday, May 19, the team travelled the long distance to St. Paul's only to be quickly defeated. Despite excellent efforts by the Blue, St. Paul's dominated every match. The only triumph of the day came when, through outstanding play, Senior Julia Calhoun subdued her opponent 7-5, 7-5.

Andover's strongest play usually lies in the doubles, but St. Paul's again triumphed, shutting out the Blue and ending the match, 8-1. As Coach Hodgson put it, "They clobbered us."

Exeter

On Wednesday, the Red hosted the Blue in the final match of the season. Playing in gale-force winds, the Blue came home triumphant, beating the Exies for the second time this season, 5-4.

Play started off poorly with both number one seed Jana Malitsky and number two Trilby Sheeser dropping close matches to excellent Exeter players. Third seed Captain Stephanie Hunt trampled her opponent 6-1, 6-4, and sixth seed Julia Calhoun followed with a 6-4, 6-3 win.

Fourth and fifth seeds Kara Buckley and Nina Davenport were quickly defeated in straight sets, leaving the score at 4-2, Exeter.

To come away with a win, the Blue needed to sweep the doubles play. First seeds Hunt and Malitsky played outstandingly to easily win the first set. The second set started off slowly and the pair fell behind quickly only to fight back and tie the set at 6-6. They continued their incredible play to win the set 8-6. Second seeds Buckley and Sheeser went uncontested to win 6-1, 6-2, and to tie the match at 4-4.

It was up to the third seed doubles to decide the match. Due to an attack of mono, Liz Summers' usual partner, Robin Allen, was unable to compete, but Upper Nina Davenport bravely accepted the position. Although Davenport hadn't had much doubles experience and had not played with Summers, they quickly joined forces, but not before dropping the first set, 4-6. Through Davenport's consistent hitting and brilliant play by Summers, the team fought back to win a close second set and then cruised over their opponents, 6-3, in the third, winning the match and giving the Blue a 5-4 victory. Said Hodgson, "It was a great way to end the season."

BOYS TRACK 1984

SPORT: BOYS TRACK

YEAR: 1984 - spring

CAPTAIN: Stefan Kaluzny/Chris Schille

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Paola Finocchiaro/Anne Pearson

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Jack Richards

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 2 TIED --

Won at Interschols!

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Burt Gross 1 Webster St. Winchester, Mass 01890	5'9"	165	upper	discus & hammer
Russell Smith 1509 Medinah Circle Lawrence, Kansas 66044	5'9"	155	upper	discus long jump triple jump
Derek Whitney Rt 2 Box 278 Portland, ME 04021	5'8"	150	upper	sprint relay mile " 400
Allen Weinberg, L. 100 Hill Dr. Oyster Bay, NY 11771	5'10"	145	senior	long jump spec.
[illegible] Viola Box 4 Schuyler, Nebraska [illegible]	6'1"	196	senior	hammer
James Be[illegible]	5'[illegible]	150	upper	pole vault
[illegible] Wilson St. [illegible] 02168	6'4"	195	senior	javelin
[illegible]	6'1"	165	lower	long jump
[illegible]	5'9"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 15 Cen[illegible]	5'10"	137	lower	1500 3k
[illegible]	6'0"	151	senior	[illegible]
Brad Winer [illegible] Aldo [illegible]	6'0"	145	senior	triple jump sprints
John Ericson 609 Leland [illegible] [illegible]	5'7"	135	Lower	800 relay
[illegible] Martin F [illegible] Phelps Ave. L.A., Calif.	6'1"	165	Upper	Jav
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Daniel Ahn [illegible] NY	5'8"	140	Lower	Pole [illegible]
[illegible] O'Brien 16 [illegible] Andover Mass.	5'[illegible]"	115	Junior	[illegible] Pole Vault
[illegible] Sheel 3 [illegible] Andover Mass	5'6"	120	Junior	[illegible] Pole Vault
[illegible]	5'9"	130	Upper	Spr[illegible]
Peter Meyer 8 [illegible] Nearest, NJ	5'9"	158	Upper	100, 200 [illegible] Relay
Richard [illegible] [illegible] Andover Mass	5'8"	172	Lower	[illegible]
[illegible] Anton [illegible] Lawrence, Mass	5'10"	150	Lower	Pole Vault
[illegible]	6'	160	Lower	Jav
[illegible] Jones [illegible] Springs [illegible]	6'	180	Upper	Jav [illegible] Relay
[illegible] Davidson [illegible]	5'9"	145	Lower	Spr[illegible] Relay [illegible]
[illegible]	6'	165	Lower	High [illegible]
[illegible]	5'[illegible]	158	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	5'[illegible]	150	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 65 Tower Rd. Hiram, MA	5'8½"	140	Senior	1500 3K 800
Chris Patrick 2224 VanCleave Dallas, Tex	5'11"	150	Upper	110 h [illegible] 330 intermed mile relay

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Harvey Chenoti 258 W. Lexington Au Claire Wisconsin	6'2"	200	lower	high jump
Doug Bradley 32 Cartpath Rd. Weston Mass	6'0"	160	senior	long jump
John Caron 50 West Brad St. Rd. N Andover MA	6'0"	157	upper	triple jump
Prescott Woodruff 450 E. 63rd NY, NY	5'9"	140	upper	high jump
Jeff Thomas 24 Algonquin Andover, MA	6'1"	175	upper	high jump
[illegible]	6'0"	175	upper	[illegible]
Jack [illegible] 065 [illegible]	6'0"	180	PG	[illegible]
[illegible]	6'0"	95	PG	[illegible]
[illegible]	6'½"	155	senior	[illegible]
Matt [illegible] 21 [illegible] N. Andover MA	5'0"	135	senior	[illegible] triple jump

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. April 14

OPPONENT: N.A.P.S., Deeffield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

N.A.P.S. - 82 1/2
Andover - 72
Deerfield - 26 1/2

Boys' Track Places Second In Tri-Meet

By TOM TAKOUDES

Andover runners Kendall Price and Chris Schille combined for four individual first places to help the Blue to finish in second place at a tri-meet against Naval Academy Prep and Deerfield on Saturday. Sid Smith and Sid Rothrock each posted impressive victories in a five team non-scoring meet at Dartmouth on Wednesday.

Navy and Deerfield

On a muddy home track, Andover took first in six of ten running events, and Nick Bienstock won the javelin to lead the Blue to a second place finish behind Navy. Andover took an early lead with victories in the 1500 meter javelin and 110 meter hurdles and seconds in the 400 meter relay and long jump. Navy dominated the field events, though, by winning all but one. The hapless Deerfield squad did not win any event as they managed only three second places.

NAPS Too Tough

At this point of the meet, Andover and Navy were tied for first with 26 points each. With first place finishes in the triple jump and pole vault, NAPS exploded to a seven-point lead. Lower Kendall Price ran the hundred yard dash in 11.6 seconds, capturing first place, as he cut the Navy lead to four points. Hope for an Andover comeback was obliterated when Navy won the 800 meter high jump, discus and shot put events. With a 16.5 point lead and only four events remaining, Navy was basically assured of a win. First places by Chris Patrick in the 300 meter high hurdle and by Chris Schille in the 3000 meter and on the mile relay team, P.A. staged a strong comeback, but fell 10.5 points short of victory.

Dartmouth

The Blue squad travelled to Dartmouth on Wednesday and competed in a non-scoring meet against Dartmouth, Exeter, Deerfield, and Kimball Union.

Outstanding first-place victories were by Sid Smith in the long-jump and by Sid Rothrock in the shot-put. Chris Schille placed second in the 1500 meter, with a fantasitc early season time of 4:03.3. Lower Price captured second place in the 110 meter hurdle and third in the 100 meter as Stephan Kaluzny and Max Ryan each took a second place in the 400 meter and 800 meter events, respectively.

Coach John Richards was impressed by many of the early season times and expressed his faith in the winners to win all season long. The team looks forward to a competitive meet at the Exeter Relays on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. April 18

OPPONENT: Dartmouth, Exeter, Deerfield, Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT:

(not-scored)

Runners Lead Team to 3rd Place Finish at Annual Exeter Relays

By LUIS ANDRADE and RAFAEL LORENTE

Last Saturday Phillips Academy npeted in the Thirtieth Annual Ex- Relays. In their first ever ap- rance, the Blue did as well as ld be expected despite the bad ther, finishing unofficially in d place.

he bad weather in Hanover, New npshire ahd a negative effect on overall performance of the team. field men had to compete out injured high jumper Sid h, and discus thrower Dave Can- who took a college weekend. ver scored its only field points in the Discus relay, as the Blue's three competitors combined for 304' 4" and a third place finish.

Runners Finish Strongly

Even though the field men did not perform as well as they hoped in their events, the Blue runners came through in thier usual strong fashion as the captured first place in both the distance and sprint medleys. Andover had an easy win in the Distance Medley. The team of Max Ryan, Stefan Kaluzny, Jim Moore, and Chris Schille had no competition as they coasted to victory with a time of 11:17.89. Milton finished a distant second with a time of 11:42.33. The Blue might have had a chance at the meet record of 10:42, set in 1968 by Exeter, but were slowed significantly by the bad weather. The Sprint Medley was a bit closer, but Andover finished strong as Kaluzny blew past O'Hearn of Exeter in the final leg of the race to win by ten yards.

Andover placed a strong second in the Two-Mile Relay and the One-Mile Relay with times of 8:47.62 and 3:42.12, respectively. The Blue fell just a tenth of a second short of victory in the 440 yard relay, finishing second with a time of 46.68. In one of the two individual events of the day, Chris Patrick placed third in the intermediate (330 yards) hurdles with a 43.47

Andover's other place in the meet came in a controversial finish in the Junior Relay. Andover led going into the finish, only to end up in second place because the finish line was not marked clearly, as Exeter came back for the victory.

According to Coach Jack Richards it was "a difficult meet to assess because of [the bad] weather." However, if the meet had been scored on a regular basis, the team would have placed a strong third. Asked to affect his opinion on how the team would fare against Exeter, Coach Richards commented that "at this stage of the season, Exeter looms as a real challenge in our later meets."

This Saturday the team has its work cut out for it as it faces a strong Northfield Mount-Hermon squad. Chris Schille has a hard task ahead of him as he faces NMH's Chris Berlew, one of Schille's few rivals in New England prep school distance running. Coach Richards, however, remains confident that the team will beat the strong NMH squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. April 21

OPPONENT: Exeter Relays (ten schools)

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT:
(not scored)

(Worcester cancelled)

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. April 28

OPPONENT: N.M.H.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:
Andover — 111
N.M.H. — 38

Rounding the final turn of the 3000-meter race, Chris Schille prepares to kick for the finish line as he easily defeats his NMH adversary. Photo/Wagg

Track Stomps NMH; Kaluzny High Scorer

By LUIS ANDRADE

In the track team's first dual meet of the season, the Blue soundly defeated Northfield Mount Hermon, 107-38. Unlike past meets where the runners have carried the team to victory, the competitors in the field events performed admirably capturing 45 out of 63 points. The runners also continued their strong showing, as they took 62 out of the 82 points to complete Andover's domination of the opponent.

Field Events

The Andover fieldmen had to compete without Sid Rothrock, who is Andover's best shot-putter and discus thrower, who was sick. Andover captured 11 out of 21 places, and 4 of these were first places. The strong showing was led by personal bests from Ray Garay, Thai McGreivy, and Sid Smith. Garay captured first with a throw of 141′7″ in the javelin, McGreivy also captured first with a height of 10′6″ in the pole vault, and Smith got hold of second with high jump of 5′6″. Although the fieldmen performed well last Saturday, they will have to repeat their fine play against Andover High School tomorrow.

Running Events

The Andover runners remain consistent as ever by getting 18 out of 24 places including sweeps in the 1500 meters and 200 meters. Andover also won the sprint relay, 4 x 100 meter, and the 4 x 400 meter relay. Co-captain Stefan Kaluzny was the high-scorer of the day with 12½ points. Kaluzny captured first in the 800 meters, 200 meters, and anchored both relay teams. Kendall Price and Chris Patrick refuse to be beaten as they captured first in the 100 meters, and the 300 meter hurdles and 100 meter hurdles, respectively. Super-runner Chris Schille also came away victorious leading the Andover sweep in the 1500 meter run, and captured first in the 3000 meters.

Coach Richards remarked that it was a "good win, but it was less the result of superior PA performance than the result of a N.M.H. team weakened by injury and illness." Richards also remarked that the toughest test the team will have is against Andover High School, who he considers the best high school track team in Massachusetts. If the Blue can come away with a victory, it might be their best win of the season, not, of course, counting Exeter, who at this point can be considered the favorites in their meet later this spring.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. May 5

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High School

RESULT:

Andover High - 96
Andover (P.A.) - 49

JV

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. May 9

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Belmont Hill

RESULT:

Belmont Hill - 75½

Andover - 69½

Sat. ~~Wed~~

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

(V)

Andover - 86

Loomis - 57

(JV)

Andover - 62

Loomis - 29

Boys' Track Outsprints Loomis Chaffee In Easy 88-65 Victory

By RAFAEL LORENTE and LUIS ANDRADE

Last Saturday, the Andover Track team overcame a weaker Loomis-Chaffee team with a relatively easy 88-65 victory. Both field men and runners performed admirably despite the adverse weather conditions that persisted throughout the meet.

Field Men Finish Well

The field competitors showed winning form contributing three first places, two second places, and five third places to the P.A. cause. In the javelin, Rico Kellogg scored a surprising first place with a flight of 141 feet, 10 inches. Sid Smith added a first place in the long jump with a distance of 20 feet, 2¼ inches. Jamie Bernardin gave Andover yet another first in the pole vault, clearing a height of 10 feet, 6 inches.

Dave Cantrell in the discus, and the recuperated Sid Rothrock in the shot put, contributed second places. Andover's other places in the field events came from Brad Winer in the triple jump, Ricardo Dobles in the hammer, and Thai McGrievy in the pole vault. This 28-point performance is strongly welcomed by the team, considering that Loomis Chaffee's main strength lies in the field events. This performance was complimented by the winged feet of the runners.

Runners Contribute Again

Andover runners took all, but one, first place as they overpowered their Loomis opponents. Chris Schille continued his winning way as he took first place in Andover's sweep of the 800 meters. The other team captain, Stephan Kaluzny, took first place in the 200 adn 400 meters, while hurdlers Chris Patrick and Peter Meyer also took first places in the 110 meter hurdles and the 300 meter intermediate hurdles, respectively.

Andover's other first places both came from Jim Moore in the 1500 and 3000 meter races. To put the final nail in the coffin Andover defeated Loomis in both the 400 meter and mile relays.

After this strong performance against Loomis Chaffee Andover prepares for the interschols at Hotchkiss, hoping to capture their fifty straight 'schols title against Exeter and Deerfield. However, Andover feels confident they can defeat them for another victory in the interschols.

Event	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place	Winning Performance	A	L-C
400 M Relay	Andover			45.16	5	0
Long Jump	Smith/A	Williams/L	Evelein/L	20'¼"	5	4
1500	Moore/A	Schille/A	Eustis/L	4:17.14	8	1
110 Hurdle	Patrick/A	Stubner/L	Price/A	15.81	6	3
Javelin	Kellogg/A	Eveleth/L	Burnwell/L	141.10	5	4
Shot Put	Desoutelle/L	Rothrock/A	Cantrell/A	44'3"	4	5
Discus	Desoutelle/L	Cantrell/A	Rothrock/A	143'5"	4	5
110	Kelley/L	Price/A	Meyer/A	11.43	4	5
Pole Vault	Bernardin/A	Degwitz/L	McGrievy/A	10'6"	6	5
400	Kaluzny/A	Whelan/A	Furst/L	51.76	8	1
800	Schille/A	Ryan/A	Donahue/A	2:01.2	9	0
High Jump	Spencer/L	Davis/L	Whitehead/L	5'6"	0	8
300 Hurdle	Meyer/A	Stubiyer/L	Patrick/A	41.66	6	3
Triple Jump	Williams/L	Davis/L	Winer/A	37'6¼"	1	8
200	Kaluzny/A	Kelley/L	Price/A	23.4	6	3
3000	Moore/A	Perhuis/L	Knight/L	9:15.13	5	4
Relay	Andover			3:36.6	5	0
Hammer	L-C	L-C	Dobles/A		1	8
TOTALS					**88**	**65**

Sat.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Hotchkiss

RESULT:

(see attached)

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. May 26

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

V

Andover - 80
Exeter - 65

JV

Exeter - 111
Andover - 34

Boys' Results

Hammer (Non-scoring)

1.Michaels	LC	159'2.5"
2.Anderson	Hot	150'1"
3.Mobley	Hot	138'9"

ong Jump

.Williams	L-C	21'.25"
.Bateman	NMH	21'
.Sellars	Exe	20'3.75"
.Alleyne	K-O	20'1.25"
.Smith	And	20'.75"
.Palmore	Exe	19'10.75"

hot Put

Moye	W	53'10.5"
Madden	CRH	53'10.5"
Durgala	Avon	51'7"
Tighe	W	51'1"
Swirbalus	Milt	47'6"
Desautelle	L-C	44'6"

iple Jump

Fitzpatrick	Exe	43'9"
Carter	Milt	43'4.25"
Kreidler	W	42'7.25"
Fikes	NMH	42'5"
Palimore	Exe	42'0.25"
Briones	Deer	40'10.5"

) Meter Highs

laykins	Exe	14.9
lartin	W	15.3
atrick	And	15.4
tubner	L-C	15.4
pencer	L-C	16.3
rice	And	16.5

Pole Vault

1.Julian	Exe	13'1.25"
2.Bernardin	And	12'6"
3.Trevino	Deer	12'6"
4.Cranmer	Hot	12'
5.Wyeth	Exe	12'
6.Jurek	Deer	11'6

Discus

1.Madden	CRH	156'11"
2.Moye	W	140'10"
3.Desautelle	L-C	135'2"
4.Tighe	W	129'6"
5.Faye	CRH	128'4"
6.Carter	Milt	124'2"

Javelin

1.Holt	AOF	163'1"
2.Zimmerman	Deer	162'7"
3.Tighe	W	154'7"
4.Eveleth	L-C	151'1"
5.Carter	Milt	150'4"
6.Pollard	Deer	148'10"

400 Meter Relay

1.K-O	43.8
2.Deerfield	44.1
2.Worcester	44.0
4.L-C	44.0
5.Exeter	44.1
6.NMH	44.7

100 Meter Dash

1.Kelly	L-C	11.0
2.Weintraub	K-O	11.2
3.McCusker	Deer	11.2
4.Meyer	And	11.2
5.Agbrow	W	11.2
6.Greenberg	Taft	11.2

1500 Meter Run

1.O'Hearn	Exe	3:54.1
2.Schille	And	3:55.2
3.Moore	And	4:01.1
4.Reilly	NMH	4:05.4
5.Miller	Deer	4:06.5
6.Barnett	Tabor	4:08.0

200 Meter Dash

.Alleyne	K-O	22.2
.O'Brien	Deer	22.5
.McCusker	Deer	22.7
.Greenberg	Taft	22.6
.Kelly	L-C	23.0
.O'Connell	Exe	23.4

00 Meter IMs

.Watkins	Exe	38.6
.Stubner	L-C	39.6
.Martin	W	39.8
.Meyer	And	40.4
.Patrick	And	40.5
.Spencer	L-C	41.6

600 Meter Relay

.Andover	3:22.0
.Deerfield	3:23.2
.NMH	3:25.6
L-C	3:27.1
K-O	3:28.2
Exeter	3:30.1

gh Jump

Fikes	NMH	6'4"
Swope	Exe	6'2"
Whitehead	L-C	6'2"
Higgins	Deer	6'
Fitzpatrick	Exe	6'
Spencer	L-C	5'10

400 Meter Dash

1.Kaluzny	And	49.6
2.O'Brien	Deer	49.7
3.Larsen	K-O	50.3
4.Mullaney	NMH	50.6
5.Andrews	Hot	50.8
6.Shipp	Deer	51.0

800 Meter Dash

1.O'Hearn	Exe	1:56.0
2.Kaluzny	And	1:57.1
3.Smith	Hot	1:57.6
4.Ryan	And	1:58.0
5.Barnes	NMH	1:58.6
6.Reilly	NMH	1:58.6

3000 Meter Run

1.Schille	And	8:40.8
2.Moore	And	8:53.0
3.Glew	Exe	9:05.2
4.Perkins G	L-C	9:06.0
5.Miller	Deer	9:12.6
6.Buck	CRH	9:15.3

Junior Relay (Non-scoring)

1.Exeter	3:37.0
2.Andover	3:39.6
3.K-O	3:42.0
4.Taft	3:44.5
5.Deerfield	3:45.5
6.CRH	3:45.7

ults

	A	A O F	C R	D	E	H	K O	L	M	N M H	T B	T F T	W
Jump	2	.	.	.	7	.	4	10	.	8	.	.	.
ple Jump	.	.	.	1	12	.	.	.	8	4	.	.	6
Jump	.	.	.	4	9	.	.	8	.	10	.	.	.
Vault	8	.	.	7	12	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Put	.	6	8	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	14
sus	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	12
vlin	.	10	.	9	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	6
Meter	4	.	.	6	.	.	8	10	.	.	.	1	2
Meter	.	.	.	14	1	.	10	2	.	.	.	4	.
Meter	10	.	.	9	.	2	6	.	.	4	.	.	.
Meter	12	.	.	.	10	6	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
Meter	14	.	.	2	10	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	.
Meter	18	.	1	2	6	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
Hurdles	7	.	.	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	8
Hurdles	6	.	.	.	10	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	6
100	.	.	.	7	2	.	10	4	.	1	.	.	7
400	10	.	.	8	1	.	2	4	.	6	.	.	.
	91	16	21	69	90	12	40	68	13	40	1	5	61
	1	9	8	3	2	11	6	4	10	6	13	12	5

Boys' Track Captures 5th 'Schols Crown; Five PA Records Broken

By LUIS ANDRADE and RALPH LORENTE

Within one week Andover Boys' track experienced their two most important, hard-fought, victories of the season. Beginning with Interschols the boys' team narrowly defended their four year crown, capturing their fifth title by one point. With this tremendous victory behind them they victoriously went to face Exeter, dumping them by a score of 80-65.

In one of the most heated meets in the history of Phillips Academy Track, Andover managed to win and bring home their fifth interscholastic championship. The day was filled with mishaps, and for a while, it seemed as if Andover would lose its Interscholastic crown, and nonetheless to Exeter. The afternoon was filled with excitement as both School and Interscholastic records were broken. There were many personal bests, during this meet, and none went unnoticed as every point PA brought in was vital to their win. It was the 4:400 relay, the last event of the day, which ultimately secured the Blue victory as they set a new school and Interscholastic record. The winning margin was slim as Andover won by one point, proving the ability to come from behind that they have displayed all season.

Though the field competitors had held their own under rushed circumstances, the runners began their events with Andover far from the lead. The first event was the 400 meter relay, during which Andover dropped the baton, disqualifying them from the race. Chris Patrick and Kendall Price then came through again, capturing 2nd and 6th in the high hurdles. Peter Meyer, who became a driving force in short distance running, got hold of two vital 4th place finishes in the 100 meters, and the 300 meter intermediate hurdles. Patrick also placed 5th in the 300 meter hurdles, both he and Meyer achieving personal bests.

Chris Schille once again faced the only runner who had beaten him all year, O'Hearn of Exeter. This confrontation resulted in Schille's best 1500 meters ever, with a time of 3:55.2, a new school record. His time and O'Hearn's ranked them in the top ten high school runners in the country. Moore followed close behind as he came in third, setting a personal best time of 4:01. Schille lost to O'Hearn, but he came back and set a new interscholastic record in the 3000 meters, at a time of 8:40.8. Moore placed second, also with a personal best time.

Co-captain Stefan Kaluzny also turned in outstanding performances as he broke two school records, in the 400 meters, and the 800 meters, with times of 44.6 and 1:57.1 respectively. Kaluzny's time in the 400 meters gave him a first place finish, but O'Hearn forced him to take second in the 800. Max Ryan also ran his personal best time of 1:58.0 in the 800, leading up to the final 4:400 relay.

Coach Richards described this race as "an incredible final relay." Andover had to place 1st, with Exeter no higher than 6th, for an Andover victory. Due to a little luck, that is exactly what happened. The relay team broke the school and interschol records by 5 and 3 seconds respectively. Kaluzny's anchor leg of 48.9 was the fastest 400 by a PA runner or intershchol competitor in 14 years, a record that will probably stand for many years to come.

Field Men Disappointing

Exeter outclassed the field competitors on the whole, but the throwers performed well, capturing two first places, two second places, and on third place. A pair of personal bests, from Dave Cantrell and Rico Kellogg, in the discuss and javelin, gave Andover their two firsts. Cantrell won with a throw of 126' 11" and Rico Kellogg hurled the javeling 154' 8".

In the non-throwing field events, the team showed poorly, capturing only two third places in the pole vault and long jump, and getting swept in the triple jump and high jump events. Overall, the field men captured only 19 out of a possible 63 points, 14 of these from the throwers. Even with this poor performance from the field men, the track team was still able to pull through on the shoulders of the runners who devastated an inferior Exeter team.

Runners Sprint Past Red

In the 1500 meters, Chris Schille defeated his long time nemesis O'Hearn of Exeter in a very slow time of 4:14.37. In the race, which depended on strategy as much as speed, Chris Schille and Jim Moore combined to wear O'Hearn out. Schille and Moore also performed well in the 3000 meters where they tied for first place.

In the 400 meters, Stefan Kaluzny, Derek Whiting and Jack Whelan combined to take first, second, and third places respectively and sweep Exeter. Peter Meyer and Kendall Price led the field in the 100 meters to take first and second place respectively, while Kaluzny captured another first place for Andover in the 200 meters.

Exeter Misfortunes

Andover relay teams again performed strongly as they defeated Exeter in both the 400 meter and the one-mile relay. In the 400 meter relay, Andover had an easier time since one of the Exeter runners dropped the baton. To add to Exeter's misfortune, their hurdler, who won the 110 meter hurdles and was favored to win the 300 meter hurdles, hit a hurdle and fell while Chris Patrick and Peter Meyer of Andover whizzed by to take first and second places respectively. Besides the 110 meters, the only other loss the runners suffered came in the 800 meters, where O'Hearn defeated Max Ryan and Chris Schille.

GIRLS TRACK 1984

SPORT: Girls Track

YEAR: 1984

CAPTAIN: Jennifer Wertz

HOME ADDRESS RD #1 Brandon, VT

MANAGER STEVEN KANG + Jon Poticino

HOME ADDRESS 25 RUTGERS RD ANDOVER MASS 01810 [illegible] Andover, MASS 01810

COACH MRS. MCCANN 135 MAINSTREET ANDOVER MA

ASSISTANT COACHES MR. SYKES
Phillips Academy

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 5 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Pittsburgh PA. Agar, J.	5 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Meridetn N.H. Allen, L.	5' [illegible]	130	S	
WASHINGTON D.C Cheek, K.	5'5½"	120	lower	
Irving C.A. Chiu, A.	5'6"	125	senior	
Lawrence MA. Collins, S.	[illegible]	180	upper	
WATERFORD VA. Cox, R.	5' [illegible]	[illegible]	upper	
N. ANDOVER MA Crabtree, L.	5'6"	111	Lower	
WASHINGTON, PA Crestwell, R.	5' [illegible]	140	lower	
SARATOGA, NY Cunningham, S.	5' 6"	135	Upper	
METHUN, MA Doukos, M.	5' 6	110	lower	
Brooklyn, NY Edmonds, K.	5'2½"	115	upper	
N. ANDOVER, MA Geggis, G.	5'8"	115	J	
Mt. Kisco, NY Gilmore, L.	5'7½"	120-5 ~~125~~	Lower	
ATLANTA, GA Gruber, L.	[illegible]	130	upper	
Phillips Acad, MA Hamilton, D.	5' 2"	118	upper	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
WOLFEBORO, NH Heard S.	5'5½"	125	U	
Coventry, CT Heath T.			S	
IDHAHIYAH, SAUDI ARABIA Heinegg, A.	5'7½"	128	V	
Weston, CT Hilard R.	5'7"	[illegible]	J	
OAKGROVE, LA Hill, M.	5'6"	135	U	
ANDOVER, MA Kang, S. MALE	5'4"	139	J	
Cambria Heights, NY Kennard, D.	5'11½"	165	L	
Poughkeepsie NY Kwock, S.	5'5"	125	U	
Boxford, MA Lincoln, L.	5'5"	125	J	
Revere, MA Magill, P.	5'9	135	S	
Rochester, MN Myers, H.	5'3"	95	J	
Pestoriza, C.				
Andover, MA Pedicino, J. MALE	5'4"	120	J	
Beverly, MA Francoise, M.	5'5"	128	U	
Andover, MA Pomerantz, V.	5'2"	115	J	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Pool, C. Andover, MA	5'9"	130	J	
Reser, T. Philadelphia, PA	5'4	130	U	
Richl, J. Andover, MA	5'7"	118	U	
Sobel, J. NY, NY	5'5"	135	L	
Soule, S. Beaver Falls, PA	5'6½	130	U	
Stables, L. Salem, OR			U	
Shirley, T. Belvedere, CA	5'8"	118	S	
Burnett, D. Kensington, MD	5'7½	130	L	
WERTZ	Short 5'4"	Fat 130	S	
Brandon, VT				

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/21/84

OPPONENT: Milton Relays - Exeter, Thayer, Milton, Stoneham, St Pauls,

WHERE PLAYED: Milton Academy

RESULT:

2x 1st Place 4x200, 4x800

3x 2nd Place 3x1600, 3x300, Distance Medley

3x 3rd Place Shot Put, Long Jump, 4x100

- No Overall Rating -

Girls' Track Performs Well In Preparation for Milton Relays

By MICHAEL CLAPPER

As Naval Academy Prep School brought only two girl competitors with them, the Andover girl's track team competed almost entirely against Varsity boys. Despite numerous injuries and absentees the girls team made a strong showing.

Field Events

The two girls representing NAPS were both field events participants. As they practice and compete with the boys varsity team, our girls were soundly beaten. Ther Blue's most impressive performances were turned in by the long and high jumpers. However, as Jessica Sobel describes, "Both sets of jumpers were hampered by the indoor conditions which tend to tighten muscles."

Leading the high jumpers, Jessica Sobel cleared 4'6". Following behind her came Robin Crestwell and Verid Pomerak at 4'4". Sarah Heard also scored with a jump of 4'2". Competitors in the long jump included Kathy Cheek, Susan Soule, and Dana Chu. They timed in strong distances, but are still working found their potential best. Unfortunately, in both field events, Andover was clearly defeated.

Running Events

The running events, unlike the field events, were held outside. As there were no girl runners from NAPS, Andover runner joined in the boys' races. New running talent, Junior Helen Myers, raced against thirteen boys in the 1500. With a time of 5:24 she shows great potential. Myers was reportedly "pleased with her performance, it was a lot of fun, and probably my only chance to run against Varsity boys."

Following that race, Ayo Heinegg and Jennifer Stanley represented the Blue in the 800. Heinegg remarked that she "viewed this race as a test for the season," Heinegg pulled a narrow victory with a time of 2:41 just escaping teammate Stanley's 2:43 race time. Both runners are now gearing themselves for the upcoming Milton Relays.

The Girls then captured third and fourth places in the 200 as Laurel Allen and Susan Soules turned in times of 29.1 and 29.9. Both girls look to improve these early season times by about two seconds. The meet's events were concluded with the 100. Robin Crestwell and Lista Linclon battled it out for third and fourth places. Robin squeeked out a victory with a 14 flat to Lista's 14.05. Both agreed, however, "they would push each other on 'til the end of the season."

Encouraged by these recent times the team looks optimistically toward victory at the Milton Relays.

Hale Sets PA Shotput Record; Girls' Track Runs 3rd at Milton

By MIKE CLAPPER

Travelling to Milton last Saturday, the Girls' Track team proved quite successful when pitted against seven other prep schools in the annual Milton Relays. The Girls' team brought home eight medals, third place or above. According to team Captain Jenny Wertz, "Each of the seven teams, including P.A., was evenly matched as most teams were strong in certain events while weak in others." Hindering the runners was the frigid weather. Combined with the wind, the low temperatures proved the worst possible circumstances under which to race.

Firsts in two relay races opened the days victories as Andover easily took the 4x200 with a combined effort from Helen Myers, Laura Crabtree, Vered Pomerantz, and Robin Crestwell. Immediately following this win the team captured a close victory in the 4x800 though the determination of Ayo Heinegg, Sara Cunningham Helen Myers, and Tonia Heath. The other running events were exceptionally strong as both Pam McGill, Cunningham, and Debbie Hamilton clinches second place in the 1600 relay. Debbie Hamilton, Lane Gruber, and Tonia Heath, and Mary Hill worked to earn yet another second place in the 300 hurdles relay to boost Andover's score. The relay teams continued their winning streak as the 400 relay team consisting of Jenny Wertz, Laurel Allen, Susan Soule, and Debbie Hamilton earned a third place.

Field Events

The highlight of the field events competition was the setting of a new shotput record. Kathy Hale threw for thirty feet, 10 inches with a 4 kilo shotput. Donna Kennard also performed well, vastly improving her distances in the shotput and discus. The team's heroics come from Pam McGill who volunteered filling spaces in events she does not normally compete in. McGill ran in both the 1600 relay and the Distance Medley. Coach McCann praised the team, say, "We looked very good with even better times to come." Captain Wertz added, "We can't wait to complete in a real meet as we are fairly well-rounded in all events and should do well."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 28, 1984

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost - 76-51

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 2, 1984

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Lost - 68½ - 57½

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1984

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Loss - PA 32 - AHS 87

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 9, 1984

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: Won - PA 97½ - SPS 34½

Girls' Track Outruns St. Paul's; Crushed by Andover High Team

By MIKE CLAPPER

The Girls' Track team began this week's competitions with a devastating loss to archrival Andover High. Downed by a score of 87 to 32, P.A. was no match for the former Massachusetts State Champions. However, by Wednesday, the team was able to redeem itself by completely dominating St. Paul's with a score of 97½ to 34½.

Andover High

The score of P.A.'s defeat at the hands of Andover High is not really indicative of the entire meet. Despite the cold, blustery weather and the score P.A. competitors earned many personal bests. The Blue produced incredible performances in the 100 meters, with Robin Crestwell breaking a personal record. The 100 meter hurdler Lane Gruber led her event with a time of 17.6. Teammate Lista Lincoln finished one-tenth of a second behind Gruber.

Another high point was the mile as Helen Myers crossed the line first, with a 5.42 time followed by Debbie Hamilton a full ten seconds behind her with a 5.52. Robin Crestwell was "happy" with her performance, ammassing 12.17 seconds in the 100, and a personal best of 4′ 8″ in the high jump; this jump was an 'incredible fourinch increase over her last competitive jump. In the two-mile, Jennifer Stanley finished second with a 12.44 time followed by Gretchen Geiggis at 13:23.9. Ayo Heinegg looked strong as well, taking third in the 440 (66.8) and second in the 800 (2:36.85). Team Captain Jenny Wertz, also looking strong, netted a second in the 440 with a 65.7 time, and a third in the javelin throw.

St. Paul's

The Girls' Track team properly avenged their devastating loss, while completely overpowering St. Paul's School on Wednesday. P.A. impressively swept three running events. In the field events, Andover took four seconds, three thirds, and Susan Soule long-jumped 13′ 9¼″. Donna Kennal, taking a second in the shot, looked strong as well, with a 27′ 5½″ hurl. In the running events, Andover swept the 100 meter hurdles, the 100 meter dash, and the 200 meter dash. However, even though the weather conditions were optimum, no new records were set. In the 100 dash, Robin Crestwell, closing in on the school record, scored a 13.9 followed by Laurel Allen and Lista Lincoln with 14.2 and 14.3, respectively. The second sweep occurred in the 100 meter hurdles where Lane Gurber came in first with a 17.5 time, Lista Lincoln second with a 17.8, and, lastly, Julie Agar third, behind by three-tenths of a second. In the last Andover sweep, the 200 meter dash, Laurel Allen and Sue Collins tied for first, in a time of 30.3, ahead of Kim Edmonds, 30.7, and Lista Lincoln, 31.0. Perhaps the most exciting race of the day, the 3000 meter, where Jennifer Stanley won with a time of 11:32.1 followed closely by Paige Cox in second place in her first race after rcovering from an injury. Lastly, Helen Myers won the 1500 beating her former time by a full eight seconds, in a time of 5.17. McCann also noted, "there were so many strong runners it is impossible to mention them all."

Andover Girls' Track had a "good week" as McCann was, "happy with their performance." With a definite victory behind, Andover looks confidently toward their Saturday confrontation with Loomis Chaffee.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 12, 1984

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Lost 54-73

Breaking the tape in the 1500-meter race, Helen Myers turns in her best time of 5:14. easily leaving all opponents in the dust. **Photo/Henderson**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1984

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: Loss - 70-57

Girls' Track Trips Twice against Milton, Loomis Chaffee Squads

By MIKE CLAPPER

The Andover Girls' Track team met stiff resistance this week, losing to both Loomis-Chaffee and to a strong Milton team. Despite taking the majority of seconds and thirds in both meets, Andover failed to come out in front.

Loomis-Chaffee

On Saturday, terrible weather conditions and slow times ruled the day. Contradicting all expectations for the day's performance was Junior Helen Myers, as she won the 1500 with her personal best time of 5:18. She also ran the 800, scoring her best time of the season. Kathy Hale continued her her fine season taking a first in the shot, throwing the shot 30' 7". Paige Cox also ran well, winning the 3000 with a time of 11:38.8. Many others had strong performances taking ten out of thirteen seconds and nine out of thirteen thirds. However, Girls' Track's inability to take the important first places reflects in the 73-54 score.

Milton

Pitted against a very competitive Milton team, Andover girls track was defeated, 70-57 in this Wednesday's meet. Again, Andover took many seconds and thirds while failing to take the all-important firsts. Helen Myers with yet another strong meet cut four seconds off her 1500 meter time winning with a time of 5:14—her best time of the season. A school record was set as KathyHale threw the shot an impressive 31'5½". She won first easily as did Jennifer Stanley in the 3000. Another first was scored by the Mile-Relay as they ran their best race of 4:25.9. The members of the relay—Helen Myers, Kim Edwards, Debbie Hamilton, and Ayo Heinegg—all ran well. The runners in the three-hundred hurdles finished strong as Mary Hill and Lane Gruber came in second and third, respectively. Each scored their personal best, but Gruber noted, "there's always room for improvement."

Interschols

This Saturday the team will travel to Hotchkiss for Interschols. Because of a rigorous, frequent meet schedule, P.A.'s girls feel quite prepared for this important competition. The team expects to finish closely behind powerhouses Milton and NMH.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1984

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: at Hotchkiss

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., May 26, 1984
OPPONENT:	Exeter
WHERE PLAYED:	home
RESULT:	Won